## National Grid

The Narragansett Electric Company

INVESTIGATION AS TO THE PROPRIETY OF PROPOSED TARIFF CHANGES

Testimony and Schedules of:

Alfred P. Morrissey John E. Walter Carmen Fields

Book 8 of 9

June 1, 2009

Submitted to: Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_

Submitted by:

nationalgrid

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Witness: Morrissey

### PRE-FILED DIRECT TESTIMONY

OF

**ALFRED P. MORRISSEY** 

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Witness: Morrissey

### **Table of Contents**

I.	Introduction and Qualifications	1
II.	Purpose of Testimony	3
III.	Gigawatthour Sales Forecast	3
IV.	Peak Load Forecast	18
V	Conclusion	20

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_ Witness: Morrissey

Page 1 of 20

1	I.	Introduction and Qualifications
2	Q.	Please state your name and business address.
3	A.	My name is Alfred P. Morrissey and my business address is 25 Research Drive,
4		Westborough, MA 10582.
5		
6	Q.	By whom are you employed and in what capacity?
7	A.	I am employed by National Grid USA Service Company, Inc. <sup>1</sup> as Lead Analyst of
8		Electric Load Forecasting in the Energy Portfolio Management Department.
9		
10	Q.	Please describe your educational background.
11	A.	I graduated from the University of Massachusetts at Amherst in 1978 with a Bachelor of
12		Arts degree in Economics. In 1981, I received a Master of Arts degree in Economics and
13		in 1984, a Doctor of Philosophy degree in Economics, both from the University of Notre
14		Dame. My dissertation, An Econometric Analysis of Home Energy Expenditures and
15		Need, won the Economics Department's "Joan Robinson Award" as the best Economics
16		doctoral dissertation in 1984. While at Notre Dame, I taught courses in economics and
17		statistics.
18		
19	Q.	Please describe your business experience.
20	A.	I have worked in the electric utility industry doing load forecasting and analysis for 26
21		years. From 1983 to 1988, I worked as an Energy Analyst in the System Planning
22		Department of the American Electric Power ("AEP") Service Corporation in Columbus,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Throughout this testimony, I will refer to National Grid USA and its subsidiaries as "National Grid." For purposes of clarity, where I intend to refer to The Narragansett Electric Company, I will refer to it as "the Company."

S:\RADATA1\2009 neco\General Rate Case\Sales Forecast (Morrissey)\Morrissey Testimony (Final).doc

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Morrissey
Page 2 of 20

Ohio. While at AEP, I developed energy and demand forecasts for several of AEP's
largest operating companies. I also coauthored an article, published in IEEE Transactions
on Power Systems (1988) describing a method we developed to forecast the multiplier
effects of a new industrial plant (or a plant closing) on local employment and electric
load. I also taught evening courses in microeconomics and macroeconomics at the Ohio
State University. In 1988, I resigned my position at AEP and joined the EUA Service
Corporation in West Bridgewater, MA as a Load Forecast Analyst. There I was
responsible for developing and supporting all short- and long-term load forecasts
produced at EUA, including directing the load forecasting efforts of other members of the
Load Forecasting Section. In 1990, I was promoted to Senior Analyst and in 1997 I was
promoted to Supervisor of Load Forecasting. In 2000, I accepted the position of
Principal Analyst in the Load Research Department at National Grid following its merger
with EUA. In 2003, I accepted the position of Lead Analyst responsible for Electric
Load Forecasting in the Finance Department at National Grid. I developed energy sales
and revenue forecasts for National Grid's New England electric distribution companies,
primarily to support corporate financial planning. I also developed annual peak demand
forecasts for the New England companies and 26 electric load areas to support
transmission and distribution planning. In 2008, I continued to perform these functions
and also picked up responsibility for Electric Load Forecasting at National Grid's Upstate
New York electric distribution company. In 2009, my position was moved to the Energy
Portfolio Management Department to take advantage of synergies with gas load
forecasting and add resources to National Grid's electric load forecasting efforts.

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.

Witness: Morrissey
Page 3 of 20

1	Q.	Are you a member of any professional organizations or industry committees?
2	A.	I am currently Chair of the NE-ISO Load Forecasting Committee and a member of the
3		NYISO Load Forecasting Task Force. I am a member of the Edison Electric Institute
4		("EEI") Load Forecasting Group. I am a past Board Member of the New England
5		Economic Partnership ("NEEP").
6		
7	Q.	Have you previously testified before the Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission
8		("Commission") or any other regulatory commissions?
9	A.	Yes, in 1991 I submitted testimony on behalf of Blackstone Valley Electric Company in
10		Docket 2016 and in 1992, I submitted testimony in Docket 2036 on behalf of Newport
11		Electric Corporation. In 2004, I testified before the Commission in Docket 3617.
12		
13	II.	Purpose of Testimony
14	Q.	What is the purpose of your testimony?
15	A.	I present the Company's forecast of gigawatthour sales and customer counts because it is
16		used in the calculation of revenue and in the Company's fully allocated cost of service
17		study. I also present the megawatt demand forecast because it is used in the Company's
18		fully allocated cost of service study.
19		
20	III.	Gigawatthour Sales Forecast
21	Q.	Would you please describe the Company's gigawatt-hour ("gWh") sales forecast?
22	A.	The forecast was developed in two steps. The first step was an econometric forecast of
23		gWh sales based on economic conditions, weather, electricity price and days billed only.

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Morrissey Page 4 of 20

1		The econometric forecast assumed no additional energy efficiency savings from
2		Company-sponsored programs beyond those achieved through the 2008 historic test year.
3		The second step was to forecast energy efficiency savings – also known as demand-side
4		management ("DSM") savings - based on existing DSM programs, their life cycle and
5		energy efficiency initiatives the Company has committed to for 2009 and 2010.
6		Differences in the level of DSM savings between the test year and the rate year were used
7		to adjust the econometric forecast of gWh sales in the 2010 rate year. This adjustment
8		lowered the econometric forecast of 2010 gWh sales by 29.591 gWh, or 0.4%.
9		
10	Q.	Would you please summarize the econometric forecast of the Company's gWh
11		sales?
12	A.	The econometric sales forecast is summarized in Schedule NG-APM-1 along with
13		historical sales data for the period 1990-2008. Schedule NG-APM-2 shows the forecast

historical sales data for the period 1990-2008. Schedule NG-APM-2 shows the forecast compared to weather-normalized sales data for the historical period. The forecast anticipates a 1.6% drop in gWh sales in 2009 because of the recession and a 1.1% increase in 2010 as the economy recovers. Overall, the econometric forecast of 2010 gWh sales is 0.5% lower than both actual and weather normalized 2008 gWh sales. Note that 2008 gWh sales fell 1.9% from actual 2007 sales and 1.0% from weather-normalized 2007 sales. Since 2005, the Company's gWh sales have declined at an average rate of 1.1% per year. This compares to average growth of 2.1% per year from 1995 to 2005. So the regional economic slowdown, which began in 2005 and developed into the current

recession, has had a dramatic impact on gWh sales.

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_ Witness: Morrissey

Page 5 of 20

Q.	How is the current	recession	reflected in	the gWh	sales forecast?
×.				B , ,	201102 201 0000000

1

2 A. The econometric sales forecast is driven primarily by the Moody's Economy.com 3 January 2009 forecast of the Rhode Island economy. This economic forecast is 4 summarized on Schedule NG-APM-3 along with historical data for the period 1990-2008. 5 Although Moody's economic outlook for Rhode Island has worsened somewhat since 6 January, the forecast still reflects the current recession and Moody's current time line for 7 recovery. The January forecast takes into account that, like the US as a whole, Rhode 8 Island's recession deepened during the fourth quarter of 2008. The unemployment rate 9 rose to 10%, the second highest in the nation. Overall, Rhode Island employment fell 10 2.6% in 2008 and Moody's expects another 4.0% decline in 2009. Job losses are 11 expected to continue into the first quarter of 2010, with the unemployment rate topping 12 11% before a recovery begins. Rhode Island employment is expected to grow 0.3% 13 overall in 2010. 14 15 Other key economic variables follow a similar pattern. Manufacturing employment, 16 which fell 6.0% in 2008, is expected to fall another 6.3% in 2009 before recovering in 17 2010 with a 0.8% increase. If so, this will be the only annual increase in Rhode Island 18 manufacturing employment in at least 18 years. Over the last ten years, Rhode Island 19 manufacturing employment declined at an average rate of 4.4% per year. 20 Commercial employment fell 2.3% in 2008, the first decline in 17 years, and is expected 21 to fall another 3.4% in 2009 before recovering in 2010. Real personal income fell 1.1% 22 in 2008 and is expected to fall another 1.7% in 2009 before increasing 0.8% in 2010, well 23 below its historical average. Real gross state product fell 2.1% in 2008, is expected to

d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Morrissey
Page 6 of 20

1		fall another 1.8% in 2009 and then grow 4.0% in 2010. Population is expected to show
2		minimal growth overall in 2009 and 2010 after declining slightly over the last five years.
3		These are all key drivers to the 2010 gWh forecast.
4		
5	Q.	Is Moody's Economy.com a well known forecasting service?
6	A.	Yes, Moody's Economy.com is a leading, independent economic research and
7		forecasting firm with over 500 clients in 50 countries. Clients include the largest
8		commercial and investment banks, money mangers, insurance companies and other
9		financial institutions; state governments; various branches of the federal government; and
10		leading firms in each major US industry. Moody's economic outlook tends to be in line
11		with that of other reputable forecasting sources such as the Blue Chip Consensus
12		Forecast, Global Insight and the New England Economic Partnership.
13		
14	Q.	How was Moody's economic forecast used to forecast gWh sales and customer
15		counts?
16	A.	The forecast of gWh sales, before any adjustment for DSM, was developed from
17		econometric models relating actual monthly gWh sales to economic variables, weather
18		variables and other explanatory variables affecting the demand for electricity. Separate
19		models were specified for each of the Company's main revenue classes – residential,
20		commercial, industrial, streetlighting and resale. Besides economic and weather
21		variables, the other explanatory variables were the number of days billed, historical
22		indicator variables and, for the industrial gWh sales model, real electricity price. The

23

models predicted future gWh sales based on Moody's forecast of the economic variables,

d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Morrissey
Page 7 of 20

1		the assumption of normal weather and assumptions/forecasts of the other explanatory
2		variables. Since normal weather was assumed and the estimated impact of the other
3		explanatory variables was relatively minor compared to economic conditions, the
4		econometric sales forecast was driven primarily by Moody's economic forecast.
5		However, the econometric model-produced sales results for the 2010 rate year were
6		adjusted downward 0.4% to account for the Company's expanded energy efficiency
7		initiatives.
8		
9		The customer count forecast was derived from models relating the number of customers,
10		by revenue class, to economic/demographic variables only and were therefore driven
11		exclusively by Moody's forecast of these variables.
12		
13	Q.	Could you please summarize the weather variables and other explanatory variables
14		used in the models?
15	A.	Annual weather and other explanatory variables are summarized on Schedule NG-APM-4
16		for the period 1990-2010. The weather variables are cooling degree days ("CDD") and
17		heating degree days ("HDD"). The other explanatory variables are the number of days
18		billed and real electricity price.
19		
20	Q.	How were "normal" CDD and HDD calculated in the forecast?
21	A.	Normal CDD and HDD were taken as the 30-year average for Providence, Rhode Island
22		as calculated by the US Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric
23		Administration ("NOAA").

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_ Witness: Morrissey

Page 8 of 20

#### Q. How were the number of days billed calculated and forecast?

The number of days billed refers to the number of days between meter readings when customer gWh data is collected. The number of days billed were calculated directly from the Company's meter reading schedule which extends three years into the future. The meter reading schedule is dependent upon the number of non-holiday weekdays which varies from month to month and even year to year. All else constant, a given percentage increase in the number days billed can be expected to increase gWh sales volumes by the same percentage amount. For example, in 2008 the Company billed customers for 365.3 days which was 0.3% more than the number days billed in 2007, 364.3 days. Therefore, the 1.9% decline in actual 2008 gWh sales from the prior year would have been a 2.2% decline had the same number of days been billed in 2008 as in 2007.

A.

The billing day impact can be larger than this. In 2005, there was a 0.8% decrease in the number of days billed compared to the prior year. However, the current meter reading schedule indicates that the number of days billed in 2010 will be nearly identical to the number of days billed in 2008, that is, 365.2 days in 2010 versus 365.3 days in 2008. On a monthly basis, the billing day impacts can be well over 5% in absolute magnitude so it is important to control for these impacts in the econometric analysis even though they may tend to cancel each other out over the course of a full year.

#### Q. How was the real price of electricity forecast?

d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Morrissey Page 9 of 20

1	A.	Future values of nominal electricity price were held constant at the last historical value
2		and deflated using Moody's forecast of the Consumer Price Index ("CPI"). This implies
3		constant nominal electricity prices over the forecast period but falling real prices.
4		
5	Q.	What was the source of the historical data used to estimate the gWh sales and
6		customer count models?
7	A.	Monthly historical gWh sales and customer counts were taken from the Company's
8		billing system. Historical weather variables were calculated from the daily temperature
9		readings from NOAA's Providence, Rhode Island weather station. This data was
10		converted to revenue month HDD and CDD. To accomplish this, daily HDD and CDD
11		were calculated and matched up with the Company's explicit meter reading schedule.
12		Daily HDD and CDD were then summed across each of the twenty meter reading cycles,
13		that is, the days between meter reading dates. Note that this was done both historically
14		and prospectively, using NOAA's 30-year average of daily HDD and CDD, as the meter
15		reading schedule extends three years into the future. The calculation of historical revenue
16		month HDD and CDD is performed every month whereas the normal values are updated
17		every five years.
18		
19		Historical values of the monthly economic/demographic variables were provided by
20		Moody's Economy.com along with the forecast values under subscription services.
21		Historical electricity prices were calculated from billing system data as total revenue,
22		including commodity, divided by total kWh. This result was then divided by the CPI,
23		provided by Moody's Economy.com. Since a significant portion of total industrial

d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Morrissey Page 10 of 20

1		revenue from the billing system does not include the commodity revenue, residential
2		electric price was used as a proxy for industrial price.
3		
4	Q.	Dr. Morrissey, would you please describe how the econometric forecast of gWh sales
5		and customers counts for the Company's classes of service was developed?
6	A.	The three relevant areas of econometric regression analysis are model specification,
7		model estimation and forecasting. Specification involved using economic theory to
8		identify a set of equations to model the relationship between energy sales and various
9		appropriate causal factors or explanatory variables. Estimation involved the choice of the
10		proper statistical method to derive values of the coefficients in the equations. Forecasting
11		was accomplished by using the estimated equations along with future values of the
12		explanatory variables.
13		
14	Q.	What estimation technique was used to model gWh sales and customer counts?
15	A.	The models were estimated using ordinary least squares. The Yule-Walker method was
16		used to correct for first order autocorrelation if its presence was indicated by the value of
17		the Durbin-Watson statistic.
18		
19	Q.	What was the historical estimation period for the models?
20	A.	The models were estimated using the monthly data for the period January 1990 through
21		December 2008.
22		
23	Q.	How were residential gWh sales modeled?

d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Morrissey
Page 11 of 20

1	A.	Residential sales, which accounted for 39% of total 2008 gWh sales, were specified as a
2		kWh use per customer model. That is, total monthly residential sales were divided by the
3		number of residential customers and regressed against the explanatory variables. A
4		separate econometric model was used to forecast the number of residential customers.
5		The total residential sales forecast was taken as the product of the kWh use per customer
6		forecast and the customer forecast.
7		
8		Explanatory variables in the residential kWh use per customer model were real per capita
9		income, revenue month HDD and CDD and the monthly number of days billed.
10		Theoretically, the real price of electricity could also affect household electricity demand.
11		However, this variable was found to be statistically insignificant in the regression
12		analysis.
13		
14		For the residential customer model, the explanatory variable was the number of Rhode
15		Island households.
16		
17	Q.	Could you please summarize the econometric forecast of residential sales and
18		customer counts?
19	A.	The model-produced residential sales forecast is summarized in Schedule NG-APM-1.
20		The forecast anticipates a 0.4% drop in residential gWh sales in 2009 and a 0.6% increase
21		in 2010. Overall, forecasted 2010 residential gWh sales are 0.2% higher than actual 2008
22		sales. This is an improvement over the 1.2% average annual decline in residential sales
23		experienced since the housing market collapse in 2005. On the other hand, it stands in

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.

Witness: Morrissey Page 12 of 20

stark contrast to the 3.7% average annual increase in residential sales experienced during the 2000-2005 housing boom. In general, residential sales have closely followed the pattern of the local housing market. Moody's does not expect housing markets to recover until the end of 2009 and then activity will remain subdued compared to the first half of the decade.

The customer forecast is summarized on Schedule NG-APM-5. Based on Moody's forecast of the number of Rhode Island households, the number of residential customers is expected to increase 0.4% in 2009 and show no significant increase in 2010. This compares with an actual increase of 0.1% in 2008 and an average annual increase of 0.4% over the last five years, that is, from 2003 to 2008.

A.

#### Q. How were commercial gWh sales and customer counts modeled?

Commercial sales accounted for 47% of total 2008 gWh sales. Commercial sales were modeled as a function of commercial employment, commercial output per employee, revenue month HDD and CDD and the number of days billed per month. Besides these determinants of commercial energy demand, an indicator variable for the shoulder month of October was included as an explanatory variable. This was to account for seasonality not fully captured by the weather variables. Finally, historical indicator variables for the months of April, September and October of 2008 were included as explanatory variables. These variables accounted for disruptions in the timing of monthly customer gWh billings that occurred in 2008 when the Company implemented a new billing system.

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_ Witness: Morrissey

Page 13 of 20

1		For the commercial customer count model, the explanatory variable was commercial
2		employment.
3		
4	Q.	Please summarize the econometric forecast of commercial gWh sales and customer
5		counts.
6	A.	This is shown on Schedule NG-APM-1. Commercial gWh sales are forecast to fall 1.8%
7		in 2009 and then increase 1.6% in 2010. This compares with a 0.3% drop in 2008 and
8		average annual growth of 0.3% over the last three years, from 2005-2008. Growth was
9		much stronger than this over most of the historical period, especially from 1995-2005
10		when commercial gWh sales increased 2.9% per year on average. However as the Rhode
11		Island economy has slowed over the last three years, so too have commercial energy
12		sales.
13		
14		The number of commercial customers is expected to decrease 3.1% in 2009 and 1.7% in
15		2010 based on Moody's forecast of commercial employment. Over the last five years,
16		the number of commercial customers has increased at an average annual rate of 0.9% per
17		year.
18		
19	Q.	How were industrial gWh sales and customer counts modeled?
20	A.	Industrial sales made up 13% of total 2008 gWh sales. Industrial sales were modeled as a
21		function of manufacturing employment, real electricity price, revenue month CDD,
22		monthly billing days and historical indicator variables. The historical indicator variables

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_ Witness: Morrissey

Page 14 of 20

1		were to account for months when large customers were not billed or received bills for
2		more than one month.
3		
4		For the industrial customer count model, the explanatory variable was manufacturing
5		employment.
6		
7	Q.	Please summarize the econometric forecast of industrial gWh sales and customer
8		counts.
9	A.	This is shown on Schedule NG-APM-1. Industrial gWh sales are forecast to fall 4.4% in
10		2009 then increase 1.9% in 2010. This compares to an actual decline of 7.2% in 2008.
11		Industrial sales have been in a free fall for the last ten years, declining 3.2% per year on
12		average. The decline accelerated during the current economic slowdown as industrial
13		gWh sales fell at an average rate of 5.1% per year from 2005-2008. The share of
14		industrial sales in total gWh sales fell to just 13% in 2008 from 21% in 1998. Although
15		alarming, this is consistent with the overall trend in the economy toward more service
16		oriented industries. Rhode Island manufacturing employment has declined every year of
17		the historical period as firms in mature industries such as textiles, jewelry, wire, steel,
18		plastics and paper products have lost market share to producers located in lower cost
19		areas or have moved to such areas themselves.
20		
21		The number of industrial customers is forecast to decrease 4.7% in 2009 and increase
22		4.5% in 2010. Over the last five years, from 2003 to 2008, the number of industrial
23		customers has declined at an average annual rate of 3.1%.

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_

Witness: Morrissey Page 15 of 20

1	Q.	How were streetlighting gWh sales and customer counts modeled?
2	A.	Streetlighting sales accounted for just 0.8% of total gWh sales in 2008. There is no
3		significant trend in the level of streetlighting sales over time. A regression analysis
4		relating streetlighting sales to the number of hours of daylight per month was used predict
5		their monthly pattern. The forecasted number of streetlighting customers was held
6		constant at its last historical value.
7		
8	Q.	Please summarize the streetlighting gWh sales and customer count forecast.
9	A.	Both streetlighting gWh sales and customers counts are forecast to remain constant at
10		2008 levels through 2010.
11		
12	Q.	How were resale gWh sales modeled?
13	A.	Resale gWh consist of sales to both municipally-owned and privately-owned electric
14		systems within and adjacent to the Narragansett electric system. These sales amount to
15		less than 1 gWh annually which is an insignificant percent of total gWh sales. Resale
16		gWh were forecast from a regression model relating them to a linear time trend and
17		revenue month HDD and CDD.
18		
19	Q.	How was the forecast of gWh sales and customer counts by rate class derived from
20		the econometric forecast of gWh sales and customer counts by revenue class?
21	A.	The revenue class gWh sales and customer forecasts described above were allocated to
22		rate classes based on each rate class's share in total revenue class growth predicted over
23		the historical period. To accomplish this, separate regression equations were estimated

d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.

> Witness: Morrissey Page 16 of 20

for each rate class/revenue class combination. The regressions related monthly rate class gWh sales to a linear time trend and predicted rate class gWh for each month of the forecast period. Predicted rate class gWh were summed to the revenue classes. Each rate class' share in total predicted revenue class gWh growth was used to allocate the econometric forecast of revenue class gWh sales to the rate classes. The same methodology was used to allocate the customer forecast to rate classes.

7

8

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

- Q. Would you now please explain exactly how the Company's forecast of DSM savings was used to adjust the econometric forecast of gWh sales?
- 10 The Company has been implementing DSM in its service area for over 20 years. Actual A. 11 DSM savings achieved through 2008 were fully incorporated in the metered load data used to estimate the load forecasting models. The model-produced gWh sales forecast 12 13 was thus a forecast of gWh sales with no additional DSM beyond the actual savings 14 achieved through 2008, the end point of the historic estimation period. Estimates of 15 additional DSM were computed as the difference between forecasted DSM savings in 16 2010 and estimated DSM savings in 2008. This amount was subtracted from the model-17 produced 2010 gWh sales forecast results. This is the methodology accepted by the 18 Commission in Docket 2016 (1991 Blackstone Valley Electric Company rate case), 19 Docket 2036 (1992 Newport Electric Company rate case) and Docket 2290 (1995 20 Narragansett Electric Company rate case).

21

22

#### Q. What was the source of the DSM estimates used to adjust the gWh sales forecast?

d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.

> Witness: Morrissey Page 17 of 20

1	A.	Annual gWh savings due to DSM for the historical and forecast period were calculated
2		by the Company's Energy Efficiency, Evaluation department based on DSM programs in
3		place, their life cycle and DSM programs the Company has committed to for 2009 and
4		2010. Results were provided separately for Residential and Business programs.

- Q. Please summarize the DSM forecast and the adjustments made to the model-produced gWh sales forecast results for 2010.
  - A. Schedule NG-APM-6 shows annual DSM gWh savings by customer class for the 1987-2008 historical period and for 2009 and 2010. Also shown are the corresponding gWh sales levels and annual DSM gWh savings as a percent of gWh sales. This indicates that total DSM savings on energy reached an all time high of 9.2% of total gWh sales in the 2008 historical test year. This proportion is expected to grow to 9.7% of total sales in the 2010 forecast rate year. Schedule NG-APM-6 shows the calculation of the additional DSM amounts subtracted from the model-produced gWh sales forecast to account for this. This amount is equal to the difference between forecasted DSM savings and DSM savings in the 2008 historical test year. The difference, which totals 29.591 gWh or 0.4% of total gWh sales in 2010, was subtracted from the model-produced gWh sales forecast results for 2010, by class of service. This yielded the final forecast of 2010 gWh sales with additional DSM shown on Schedule NG-APM-6. This amount, which totals 7,665 gWh, was used to calculate revenue in the 2010 rate year.

Q. How were the annual incremental DSM energy savings from the Residential and Business programs allocated to months, revenue classes and rate classes?

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.

Witness: Morrissey Page 18 of 20

A. The incremental energy savings were allocated equally to all 2010 months, that is, each month was assigned 1/12 of the annual, incremental savings. The Residential program savings were assigned to the residential revenue class while the Business energy savings were allocated to the commercial and industrial revenue classes based on their share in the sum of commercial and industrial sales. The adjusted revenue class gWh were then allocated to rate classes using the methodology described above.

#### IV. Peak Load Forecast

Q. How were the Company's peak MW demands forecast?

A. Monthly peak demands coincident with the Company peak were forecast for four power supply areas ("PSAs") that make up the Company's service area. The PSA demand forecasts were then summed to yield the Company's monthly peak demand forecast.

Individual PSA demands were forecast from econometric models relating monthly peaks to local employment and population, peak day temperature variables and monthly indicator variables. The four PSAs were Providence, Western Rhode Island, Blackstone Valley (the former Blackstone Valley Electric Company service area) and Newport (the former Newport Electric Corporation service area). There was a separate model for each PSA. Historical and forecast local employment and population were provided by Moody's Economy.com. Moody's January 2009 forecast was used which reflects the current recession. Providence County employment and population were used to drive the Providence, Western Rhode Island and Blackstone Valley PSA forecasts. Newport County employment and population drove the Newport PSA forecast. For all PSA's, the

d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Morrissey Page 19 of 20

1		peak day temperature values were calculated from NOAA's Providence weather station.
2		The forecast assumed normal weather. The historic estimation period for the models was
3		January 1995 through October 2008.
4		
5	Q.	What was the source of the historical peak demand data?
6	A.	Monthly PSA MW demands coincident with the Company peak were provided by the
7		Company's distribution planning engineers. The sum of the PSA demands were
8		reconciled with monthly Company peaks collected by the Meter Data Services
9		department and reported to the ISO-NE for wholesale power billing.
10		
11	Q.	Please summarize the Company's peak MW demand forecast.
12	A.	The forecast is summarized in Schedule NG-APM-7. Compared to actual 2008 average
13		monthly peaks, the forecast anticipates a 3.2% drop in 2009 and a 1.9% increase in 2010.
14		Overall, average monthly peaks are forecast to be 1.4% lower in 2010 than in 2008.
15		
16	Q.	How were the Company's expanded energy efficiency initiatives reflected in the
17		monthly peak demand forecast?
18	A.	The same methodology used to adjust the energy forecast was used to adjust the peak
19		forecast. Schedule NG-APM-8 shows estimated annual DSM savings, not including
20		interruptible loads, on summer and winter peak demands for the 1987-2008 historical
21		period and for the 2010 forecasted rate year. These savings estimates were calculated by
22		the Company's Energy Efficiency Evaluation department. Also shown are the
23		corresponding Company summer and winter peak demands and DSM savings as a

d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Morrissey
Page 20 of 20

1		percentage of these demands. This indicates that DSM savings on the summer peak
2		amounted to 7.6% of the actual 2008 summer peak. These savings are expected to grow
3		by 5.8 MW between the 2008 test year and the 2010 rate year, reaching 9.0% of summer
4		peak load. The 5.8 MW increase is the additional DSM that was subtracted from the
5		model-produced forecast results for the months of June, July and August in the 2010 rate
6		year. This had the effect of lowering the 2010 peak forecast for these months by
7		approximately 0.4%.
8		
9		On the other hand, total DSM savings on the winter peak demand, which equaled 10.3%
10		of the actual 2008 winter peak, are expected to fall by 22.5 MW between the 2008 test
11		year and the 2010 rate year. This -22.5 MW represents the additional DSM amounts that
12		were subtracted from the model-produced forecast results for all months other than June,
13		July and August. This had the effect of raising the 2010 peak forecast for these months
14		by approximately 1.7%. Including the downward adjustment made to the summer peak
15		months, the overall adjustment to the model-produced average monthly peak forecast for
16		2010 was an upward adjustment equal to 15.4 MW or 1.1%.
17		
18	V.	Conclusion
19	Q.	Does this conclude your direct testimony?
20	A.	Yes.

### **Schedules**

Schedule NG-APM-1	Narragansett Electric Company GWh Sales Forecast Before Additional DSM, Actual and Forecast GWh Sales by Revenue Class, 1990-2010
Schedule NG-APM-2	Narragansett Electric Company GWh Sales Forecast Before Additional DSM, Weather-Normalized and Forecast GWh Sales by Revenue Class, 1990-2010
Schedule NG-APM-3	Narragansett Electric Company GWh Sales Forecast, Historical and Forecast Economic Variables, 1990-2010
Schedule NG-APM-4	Narragansett Electric Company GWh Sales Forecast, Weather and Other Explanatory Variables, 1990-2010
Schedule NG-APM-5	Narragansett Electric Company Customer Forecast, Actual and Forecast Customer Counts by Revenue Class, 1990-2010
Schedule NG-APM-6	Narragansett Electric Company GWh Sales Forecast, Historical and Forecast DSM Savings on Energy by Program Type (GWh)
Schedule NG-APM-7	Narragansett Electric Company Monthly Peak Demand Forecast with Additional DSM, 2008-2010 (MW)
Schedule NG-APM-8	Narragansett Electric Company Monthly Peak Demand Forecast, Historical and Forecast DSM Savings on Summer and Winter Peak Demand (MW DSM Savings Without Interruptible Loads)

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Morrissey

### Schedule NG-APM-1

Narragansett Electric Company GWh Sales Forecast Before Additional DSM, Actual and Forecast GWh Sales by Revenue Class, 1990-2010

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_\_\_Schedule NG-APM-1 Page 1 of 1

Narragansett Electric Company GWh Sales Forecast Before Additional DSM Actual and Forecast GWh Sales by Revenue Class, 1990-2010

Growth <u>Rate</u>	-0.3% -0.1% 2.4% 0.3%	0.00 1.00 1.00 1.00% 1.00% 1.00%	2.4% 2.4% 2.4% 2.1% 3.2% 1.9%	-1.6% 1.1%	1.3% 0.1% -0.3%
Total	6,381.601 6,363.362 6,353.954 6,508.709 6,530.493	6,509.796 6,584.071 6,652.199 6,830.048 7,073.324 7,166.026	7,341.196 7,515.614 7,694.092 7,822.280 7,985.335 7,732.329 7,733.621	7,611.597 7,694.684	
Growth <u>Rate</u>	-3.2% 2.9% -7.8% 6.9%	0.9% 0.8% 5.4% 7.9% 0.5%	11.3% 3.7% 8.4% -2.9% -0.1% -7.2% 1.6%	47.7% 25.6%	-1.7% -3.8% -12.9% -19.8%
Resale	0.602 0.583 0.600 0.553 0.591	0.583 0.583 0.619 0.656 0.708	0.792 0.821 0.890 0.864 0.863 0.801 0.814	0.659 0.827	
Growth <u>Rate</u>	-2.8% -2.5% -5.7%	.3.2% .2.9% .1.3% 0.1% 0.9%	0.6% 0.4% 1.2% 0.7% 0.5% -1.4% 3.3%	0.1% %1.0-	-0.9% 0.5% 0.4% 0.8%
Street Lighting	75.574 73.434 71.581 67.477 66.129	64.031 62.157 61.324 61.387 61.915 61.693	62.074 62.304 63.054 63.480 62.886 63.169 62.274 64.336	64.370	
Growth <u>Rate</u>	0.4% -1.1% 4.4%	7.5% 0.0% 2.8% 3.2% -1.0%	-3.5% -2.4% -5.2% 3.3% -6.7% -2.2%	1.9%	-1.5% -3.2% -3.8% -5.1%
Industrial	1,360.680 1,366.442 1,351.413 1,411.043	1,346.135 1,346.375 1,383.470 1,428.162 1,414.073	1,357.889 1,325.874 1,256.555 1,297.438 1,210.959 1,141.426 1,116.802	990.062	
Growth <u>Rate</u>	-0.5% 0.6% 2.0% 0.7%	0.9% 3.3% 4.3% 5.3%	4.6% 3.0% 2.7% 2.1% 2.6% -1.3% -0.3%	-1.8% 1.6% forecast.	1.9% 2.4% 1.1% 0.3%
Commercial	2,589.119 2,575.753 2,590.136 2,641.179 2.660.848	2,684.213 2,711.490 2,749.704 2,839.409 2,962.778 3,089.688	3,231.227 3,327.314 3,418.260 3,489.108 3,580.945 3,534.610 3,625.716 3,613.682	0.4% 3,548.115 -1.8% 0.2% 3,606.355 1.6% ctual and 10 months forecast	Growth Rates .4% .9% .2% .1.%
Growth Rate	-0.4% -0.3% 2.1%	5% -0.7% -0.3% 1.8% 5.3%	3.2% 4.1% 5.6% 5.3% 5.3% 4.4% 7.7%	-0.4% 0.2% s actual a	_
Residential	2,355.626 2,347.151 2,340.224 2,388.456 2,432.355	2,414.834 2,463.461 2,467.081 2,500.434 2,633.849 2,606.986	2,689.214 2,799.301 2,955.332 2,971.390 3,129.682 2,992.324 3,074.049 3,019.000	Forecast 3,008.390 2009 * 3,014.092 3,014.092 4,2009 data are 2 months ac	Compound Average Annual 1990-2008 18 -year 1998-2008 10-Year 2005-2008 3-Year 
Year	1990 1991 1992 1993	1995 1996 1997 1999 2000	2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007	Forecast 2009 * 2010 * 2010 * * 2009 da	Compound Averac 1990-2008 18 -yei 1998-2008 10-Yee 2003-2008 5-Year 2005-2008 3-Year

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Morrissey

### Schedule NG-APM-2

Narragansett Electric Company GWh Sales Forecast Before Additional DSM, Weather-Normalized and Forecast GWh Sales by Revenue Class, 1990-2010

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_\_\_\_Schedule NG-APM-2 Page 1 of 1

Narragansett Electric Company GWh Sales Forecast Before Additional DSM Weather-Normalized and Forecast GWh Sales by Revenue Class, 1990-2010

		Growth		Growth		Growth	Street	Growth		Growth		Growth
<u>Year</u>	Residential	Rate	Commercial	Rate	Industrial	Rate	Lighting	Rate	Resale	Rate	Total	Rate
1990	2,366.879		2,582.545		1,358.650		75.574		0.602		6,384.250	
1991	2,353.215	<b>%9</b> :0-	2,547.039	-1.4%	1,359.381	0.1%	73.434	-2.8%	0.583	-3.2%	6,333.651	-0.8%
1992	2,385.029	1.4%		3.0%	1,358.316	-0.1%	71.581	-5.5%	0.600	2.9%	6,439.028	1.7%
1993	2,355.790	-1.2%	2,607.358	%9:0-	1,404.960	3.4%	67.477	-5.7%	0.553	-7.8%	6,436.138	0.0%
1994	2,455.275	4.2%		2.2%	1,371.473	-2.4%	66.129	-5.0%	0.591	%6:9	6,557.367	1.9%
1995	2,426.425	-1.2%	2,665.836	0.1%	1,341.963	-2.2%	64.031	-3.2%	0.583	-1.4%	6,498.837	-0.9%
1996	2,502.757	3.1%		2.3%	1,350.319	%9.0	62.157	-5.9%	0.588	0.8%	6,641.906	2.2%
1997	2,494.176	-0.3%		0.9%	1,383.671	2.5%	61.324	-1.3%	0.619	5.4%	6,689.428	0.7%
1998	2,572.713	3.1%		3.2%	1,426.251	3.1%	61.387	0.1%	0.656	2.9%	6,899.724	3.1%
1999	2,611.911	1.5%		3.3%	1,401.703	-1.7%	61.915	%6:0	0.708	7.9%	7,009.447	1.6%
2000	2,637.783	1.0%		6.3%	1,411.621	0.7%	61.693	-0.4%	0.711	0.5%	7,229.287	3.1%
2001	2,681.474	1.7%		3.1%	1,355.136	-4.0%	62.074	%9:0	0.792	11.3%	7,312.302	1.1%
2002	2,729.537	1.8%		2.3%	1,315.639	-5.9%	62.304	0.4%	0.821	3.7%	7,393.425	1.1%
2003	2,846.843	4.3%		3.8%	1,248.428	-5.1%	63.054	1.2%	0.890	8.4%	7,567.537	2.4%
2004	2,954.145	3.8%		2.0%	1,297.285	3.9%	63.480	0.7%	0.864	-2.9%	7,790.944	3.0%
2005	3,011.879	2.0%	3,528.750	1.5%	1,198.328	-2.6%	62.886	%6:0-	0.863	-0.1%	7,802.706	0.2%
2006	3,004.917	-0.2%		%9:0	1,138.189	-5.0%	63.169	0.5%	0.801	-7.2%	7,757.866	%9·0-
2007	3,043.344	1.3%	3,597.028	1.3%	1,110.901	-2.4%	62.274	-1.4%	0.814	1.6%	7,814.361	0.7%
2008	3,017.406	%6:0-	3,619.827	%9.0	1,032.532	-7.1%	64.336	3.3%	0.446	-45.2%	7,734.547	-1.0%
Forecast												
* 5005	2,999.521	%9:0-	3,543.228	-2.1%	990.065	-4.1%	64.370	0.1%	0.659	47.7%	7,597.840	-1.8%
2010	3,014.092	0.5%		1.8%	1,009.074	1.9%	64.336	-0.1%	0.827	25.6%	7,694.684	1.3%
-												

<sup>\* 2009</sup> data are 2 months actual and 10 months forecast.

Compound Average Annual Growth Rate	nual Growth Rates					
990-2008 18 -year	1.4%	1.9%	-1.5%	%6:0-	-1.7%	
998-2008 10-Year	1.6%	2.5%	-3.2%	0.5%	-3.8%	
2003-2008 5-Year	1.2%	1.2%	-3.7%	0.4%	-12.9%	
2005-2008 3-Year	0.1%	%6:0	-4.8%	%8.0	-19.8%	
2008-2010 2-Year	-0.1%	-0.2%	-1.1%	0.0%	36.2%	

1.1% 1.1% 0.4% -0.3%

-0.3%

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_

Witness: Morrissey

### Schedule NG-APM-3

Narragansett Electric Company GWh Sales Forecast, Historical and Forecast Economic Variables, 1990-2010

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY
d/b/a NATIONAL GRID
Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_\_
Schedule NG-APM-3
Page 1 of 1

Narragansett Electric Company GWh Sales Forecast Historical and Forecast Economic Variables, 1990-2010

Growth <u>Rate</u>	0.8% 0.5% 0.6%	0.5% 0.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.3%	1.3% 0.8% 0.0% 0.5% 0.3% 0.3%	0.1%	0.5% 0.3% -0.3% -0.3%
Number of Households (000''s)	379.031 381.996 384.079 386.252	387.894 389.695 392.478 395.561 399.235 404.233	409.410 412.560 417.864 417.804 415.554 413.530 412.154	412.014	
Growth Rate	0.4% 0.2% 0.2%	0.4% 0.4% 0.6% 0.6%	0.10% 0.8% 0.5% 0.0% 0.5% 0.3%	0.2%	0.3% -0.3% -0.3% 0.3%
Population (000''s)	1,006.202 1,010.611 1,012.756 1,015.078	1,015.983 1,017.268 1,021.072 1,025.604 1,031.638 1,040.911	1,050.995 1,058.906 1,067.070 1,072.547 1,072.395 1,066.621 1,061.424 1,057.880	1,058.796	
Growth Rate	-3.6% 1.7% 1.5%	- 0 8 9 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	6.3% 1.7% 2.0% 4.6% 3.6% 0.5% 0.3%	-1.8% 4.0%	1.9% 2.1% 0.8% 0.3%
Gross State Product (\$bill)	27.2 26.2 26.7 26.7	27.7. 27.3. 28.6. 30.5. 31.6.	33.6 34.2 34.9 36.5 37.8 38.6 38.7 37.9	37.2 38.7	
Growth <u>Rate</u>	-3.3% 1.1% 1.1%	2.9% 1.6% 3.4% 4.3%	3.8% 2.9% 1.3% 2.3% 3.0% 3.0% -1.1%	-1.7% 0.8%	1.7% 1.9% 1.5% 1.6%
Real Personal Income (\$mill)	24,851.490 24,035.847 24,306.996 24,584.401	24,644,916 25,354.620 25,762.643 26,632.565 27,772.764 28,125.612	29,205.840 30,043.085 30,0442.818 30,965.555 31,674.042 31,823.631 32,787.726 33,752.224 33,396.487	32,835.303 33,086.439	
Growth Rate	-8.0% -3.1% -1.5%	-1.2% -2.7% -3.7% -1.5% -3.6%	-1.4% -4.8% -5.9% -3.7% -3.6% -6.0%	-6.3% 0.8%	-3.8% -4.4% -4.0% -4.5%
Manufacturing Employment (000"s)	95.142 87.498 84.815 83.583	82.550 80.351 77.398 76.208 74.873	71.174 67.766 62.249 58.666 56.975 54.891 52.716 50.816	44.767	
Orowth Rate	-6.0% 0.5% 1.6%	2 2 2 2 2 3 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	2.9% 1.3% 2.0% 1.14% 1.2% 0.1%	-3.4%	0.9% 1.1% 0.3% -0.3%
Commercial Employment (000''s)	322.974 303.729 305.329 310.360	314.403 319.164 322.863 332.371 341.013 348.953	359.127 363.639 368.974 376.352 381.435 385.601 390.124 390.698 381.698	368.618 370.8752729	
Growth <u>Rate</u>	-6.6% 0.0% 1.4%		2.4% 0.2% 0.0% 0.5% 0.5% -2.6%	-4.0% 0.3% ual Growtt	0.3% 0.5% -0.2% -0.7%
Total Employment (000''s)	454.079 424.216 424.129 429.969	434.150 438.929 440.677 450.041 465.400	476.792 478.476 479.395 484.193 488.459 491.050 493.299 493.024	Forecast 2009 461.006 -4.0% 36 2010 462.373 0.3% 370.875 Compound Average Annual Growth Rates	1990-2008 18 -year 1998-2008 10-Year 2003-2008 5-Year 2005-2008 3-Year 2008-2010 2-Year
<u>Year</u>	1990 1991 1992	1994 1995 1996 1998 1998	2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007	Forecast 2009 2010 Compoun	1990-20 1998-20 2003-20 2005-20 2008-20

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Morrissey

### Schedule NG-APM-4

Narragansett Electric Company GWh Sales Forecast, Weather and Other Explanatory Variables, 1990-2010

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY

d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Schedule NG-APM-4 Page 1 of 1 Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. 2.1% 5.7% 3.8% 0.8% 2.8% 7.1% 8.8% -2.1% 1.9% -0.6% -14.8% -4.7% -1.9% 19.2% Growth 17.0% -0.9% -0.8% -3.1% -2.2% -11.0% 23.5% Price  $\begin{array}{c} 6.91 \\ 6.62 \\ 6.$ 17.1 16.7 (Cents/KWh) Electricity Rate 0.2% 0.3% 0.0.3% 0.0.0% 0.0.3% 0.0.7% 0.0.7% 0.0.0% 0.0% Growth 365.6 365.2 Days Billed 364.6 365.5 366.7 365.2 365.2 364.1 368.1 365.1 365.4 365.1 362.7 365.3 365.3 365.6 366.7 363.8 364.0 364.3 365.3 Number of -5.7% 11.6% -5.6% -12.9% 3.1% 7.8% -1.5% 0.7% -5.0% 7.3% 0.0% 0.0% Growth 0.2% 2.0% 4.4% -2.0% 5,515.9 6,253.0 5,754.0 5,754.0 5,904.4 5,783.5 5,792.3 5,460.5 6,093.9 5,753.0 5,010.0 5,165.2 5,565.7 6,058.3 5,243.0 5,480.1 HD 5,064.4 5,940.2 Weather and Other Explanatory Variables, 1990-2010 Narragansett Electric Company GWh Sales Forecast Compound Average Annual Growth Rates Rate 19.4% -26.1% 15.8% 7.5% 20.7% -32.9% 27.6% 24.0% -17.3% -12.7% 0.0% 0.8% -9.8% 44.2% **Growth** 64.9% 21.1% 18.6% 835.0 658.6 786.4 580.8 672.8 723.0 872.5 585.9 747.8 927.2 766.6 691.7 997.3 714.0 714.0 710.5 851.7 506.3 811.7 860.3 817.5 1990-2008 18 -year

1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1998 1999 2000 2000 2003 2005 2005 2006 2006 2006 2006

-1.7%

0.0%

3.6%

.6.5%

2008-2010 2-Year

0.0%

-3.0% -4.0%

1.3% -6.4%

1998-2008 10-Year

Forecast

2009

2003-2008 5-Year 2005-2008 3-Year

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Morrissey

### Schedule NG-APM-5

Narragansett Electric Company Customer Forecast, Actual and Forecast Customer Counts by Revenue Class, 1990-2010 THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_\_\_\_Schedule NG-APM-5 Page 1 of 1

Narragansett Electric Company Customer Forecast Actual and Forecast Customer Counts by Revenue Class, 1990-2010

Growth	Rate		0.5%	0.5%	%9:0	0.5%	%6:0	0.7%	0.7%	1.1%	1.1%	1.0%	0.8%	%9:0	0.7%	0.5%	0.8%	0.4%	0.5%	0.2%		%0.0	-0.2%
	Total	428,957	431,170	433,207	435,921	437,957	441,754	444,698	447,931	452,688	457,720	462,523	466,316	469,111	472,400	474,890	478,539	480,283	482,742	483,471		483,593	482,578
Growth	Rate		-2.3%	-0.7%	-0.9%	4.2%	0.3%	-0.3%	-1.9%	1.8%	-0.8%	0.8%	-1.1%	-3.0%	-2.1%	-5.3%	-2.2%	-3.9%	-5.6%	-4.3%		-3.6%	3.3%
	Industrial	2,572	2,514	2,495	2,474	2,577	2,584	2,577	2,529	2,576	2,556	2,578	2,550	2,473	2,420	2,364	2,313	2,222	2,165	2,071		1,997	2,063
Growth	<u>Rate</u>		-0.1%	-0.5%	0.1%	-0.2%	-2.9%	0.8%	1.2%	4.8%	2.5%	7.9%	3.5%	0.7%	1.4%	1.1%	0.8%	1.0%	1.1%	0.5%		-3.1%	-1.7%
	Commercial	44,485	44,462	44,222	44,246	44,146	42,876	43,216	43,737	45,846	46,972	50,673	52,433	52,819	53,559	54,160	54,611	55,172	55,796	26,056		54,343	53,400
Growth	Rate		%9.0	%9.0	0.7%	0.5%	1.3%	0.7%	0.7%	%9.0	1.0%	0.3%	0.5%	%9.0	%9.0	0.5%	0.8%	0.3%	0.4%	0.1%		0.4%	0.0%
	Residential	381,900	384,195	386,490	389,201	391,234	396,293	398,905	401,665	404,266	408,191	409,273	411,333	413,819	416,421	418,366	421,615	422,888	424,781	425,344		427,252	427,115
	<u>Year</u>	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	Forecast	* 5005	2010

<sup>\* 2009</sup> data are 2 months actual and 10 months forecast.

Compound Average Annual Growth Rates	nual Growth Rates			
1990-2008 18 -year	%9.0	1.3%	-1.2%	
1998-2008 10-Year	0.5%	2.0%	-2.2%	
2003-2008 5-Year	0.4%	%6:0	-3.1%	
2005-2008 3-Year	0.3%	%6:0	-3.6%	
2008-2010 2-Year	0.2%	-2.4%	-0.2%	

0.7% 0.7% 0.5% 0.3%

-0.1%

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_

No. K.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_ Witness: Morrissey

### Schedule NG-APM-6

Narragansett Electric Company GWh Sales Forecast, Historical and Forecast DSM Savings on Energy by Program Type (GWh)

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_\_Schedule NG-APM-6 Page 1 of 1

Narragansett Electric Company GWh Sales Forecast Historical and Forecast DSM Savings on Energy by Program Type (GWh)

S	Total				1.6%	2.0%	2.5%	2.9%	3.2%	3.5%	3.7%	4.1%	4.3%	4.6%	4.7%	5.4%	%0.9	6.4%	%2'9	7.3%	8.0%	8.6%	9.5%		10.4%	%2'6	les es	1.0%	0.4%
DSM Percent of GWh Sales	Business				2.2%	2.7%	3.4%	4.1%	4.6%	5.1%	5.4%	2.9%	%0.9	6.4%	%8'9	7.0%	7.7%	8.1%	8.3%	9.3%	%6.6	10.6%	11.2%		12.8%	12.2%	ercent of Gwh Sa	1.3%	%6:0
DSM Per	Residential				%2'0	0.8%	%6.0	%6.0	0.8%	0.8%	1.0%	1.2%	1.4%	1.5%	2.0%	2.6%	3.2%	3.6%	4.0%	4.2%	5.1%	2.6%	6.2%		%2'9	2.8%	Additional DSM Percent of Gwh Sales	0.5%	-0.4%
	Total				6,384.250	6,333.651	6,439.028	6,436.138	6,557.367	6,498.837	6,641.906	6,689.428	6,899.724	7,009.447	7,229.287	7,312.302	7,393.425	7,567.537	7,790.944	7,802.706	7,757.866	7,814.361	7,734.547		7,611.597	7,694.684	itional DSM	7,535.484	7,665.093
GWh Sales	Business				4,028.625	3,986.501	4,098.805	4,047.682	4,125.011	4,084.003	4,178.445	4,232.348	4,399.291	4,375.598	4,622.300	4,623.088	4,594.124	4,612.205	4,819.555	4,673.024	4,765.543	4,740.312	4,715.547		4,603.206	4,680.592	Sales with Addi	4,543.200	4,639.311
	Residential				2,355.626	2,347.151	2,340.224	2,388.456	2,432.355	2,414.834	2,463.461	2,457.081	2,500.434	2,633.849	2,606.986	2,689.214	2,799.301	2,955.332	2,971.390	3,129.682	2,992.324	3,074.049	3,019.000		3,008.390	3,014.092	Forecast of Gwh Sales with Additional DSM	2,992.285	3,025.782
	Total	3.097	15.741	37.721	104.752	126.439	161.706	185.978	207.768	228.140	248.550	277.378	299.907	322.567	341.993	392.584	442.557	480.714	519.871	568.507	623.330	674.152	714.278		790.391	743.869		76.112	29.591
DSM Savings (GWh)	Business	0.465	7.347	24.414	87.363	107.882	140.966	165.460	189.415	207.646	224.448	248.733	264.871	282.093	291.090	322.772	353.655	373.577	401.597	436.754	470.673	503.364	527.522		587.528	568.803		60.007	41.281
S MSQ	Residential	2.632	8.394	13.307	17.389	18.556	20.740	20.519	18.353	20.494	24.102	28.646	35.036	40.474	50.903	69.812	88.902	107.137	118.274	131.753	152.657	170.787	186.756		202.862	175.066	Additional DSM *	16.106	-11.690
	<u>Year</u>	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	Forecast	2009	2010		2009	2010

<sup>\*</sup> Additional DSM calculated as DSM in the 2010 forecast year minus DSM in the 2008 historical test year

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_

Witness: Morrissey

### Schedule NG-APM-7

Narragansett Electric Company Monthly Peak Demand Forecast with Additional DSM, 2008-2010 (MW)

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_\_Schedule NG-APM-7 Page 1 of 1

Narragansett Electric Company Monthly Peak Demand Forecast With Additional DSI Historical and Forecast Montly Demands, 2008-2010 (MW

2008	12 2008	04/07/08 05/27/08 06/10/08 07/21/08 08/01/08 09/05/08 10/22/08 11/02/08 12/08/08 Average	18	<b>1,780.2</b> 1,675.2 1,523.9 1,454.3 1,105.1 1,242.6 1,291.4 1,333.9	
2008	7	11/02/08 12	7	1,242.6 1,	
2008	10	10/22/08	19	1,105.1	
2008	6	80/90/60	15	1,454.3	
2008	80	08/01/08	16	1,523.9	
2008	7	07/21/08	15	1,675.2	
2008	9	06/10/08	15	1,780.2	
2008	2	05/27/08	15	1,090.8	
2008	4	04/07/08	20	1,062.5 1,090.8	
2008	က	03/03/08	19	,278.8 1,149.5	
2008	2	02/11/08	19	1,278.8	
2008	_	01/03/08	19	1,352.0	
Year	Month	Date	Hour	Peak MW	

													F
Year	2009	2009	2009	2009	2009	2009	2009	2009	2009	2009	2009	2009	2009
Month	~	2	က	4	2	9	7	∞	တ	10	7	12	Average
Date	01/15/09	2/5/2009											
Hour	18	19											
Peak MW	1,256.5	1,236.7 1,206.8	1,206.8	1,024.2	1,024.2 1,166.2	1,463.0	,463.0 1,558.0 1,532.5	1,532.5	1,363.4 1,141.1	1,141.1	1,250.7	1,250.7 1,293.5   1,291.1	1,291.1

1339.6 1,315.6		1295.3	1182.3	1539.5 1401.8 1182.3	1539.5	1562.1	1463.1	1190.5	1044.2	1248.0 1222.3		1298.3	Peak MW
Average	12 /	<del>-</del>	10	<b>o</b>	∞	_	9	2	4	က	2	<b>←</b>	Month
2010	2010	2010	2010	2010	2010	2010	2010	2010	2010	2010	2010	2010	Year

**Growth Rates** 

0.5%	3.6%	2.0%
0.7%	3.6%	2.4%
3.3%	3.6%	2.0%
-6.2%	2.8%	-5.2%
%9.0	0.5%	1.4%
-2.0%	0.3%	-6.4%
-17.8%	%0.0	-17.5%
%6.9	2.1%	7.1%
-3.6%	1.9%	-3.8%
2.0%	1.3%	4.4%
-3.3%	%6.0	-4.2%
-7.1%	3.3%	-5.6%
2009/2008 Growth	2010/2009 Growth	2010/2008 Growth

-3.2% 1.9%

-2.5%

Note: Actual data through February 2009.

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_

Witness: Morrissey

### Schedule NG-APM-8

Narragansett Electric Company Monthly Peak Demand Forecast, Historical and Forecast DSM Savings on Summer and Winter Peak Demand (MW DSM Savings Without Interruptible Loads) THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.

Schedule NG-APM-8

Page 1 of 1

Narragansett Electric Company Monthly Peak Demand Forecast Historical and Forecast DSM Savings on Summer and Winter Peak Demand (MW DSM Savings Without Interruptible Loads)

-1.7% Winter 2.5% 3.4%% 3.7%% 4.55% 4.55% 6.13% 6.13% 6.13% 6.14% 7.19% 8.0% 8.0% 8.9% 8.6% 8.1% 8.8% 9.8% DSM % of Peak Demand Class 4.1% 4.3% 5.0% 4.9% 5.1% 5.0% 5.1% 5.0% 5.4% 6.3% 6.5% 9.0% 0.4% 3.6% 4.0% 6.3% 6.3% 9.0% Summer 1,298.3 1,339.6 1,186.6 Winter Peak ,139.9 1,123.2 ,198.9 ,162.6 ,109.5 ,134.9 1,187.8 ,258.0 ,203.2 ,368.9 ,367.0 ,301.9 ,308.2 ,153.1 ,226.1 ,274.1 Company Peak Demand (MW) 1,558.0 1,562.1 ,261.3 ,384.5 ,393.5 ,418.4 ,510.6 ,556.0 ,932.0 1,760.1 ,305.5 ,286.4 ,369.7 ,261.2 ,475.4 ,663.3 ,787.8 ,687.1 ,601.7 Summer 50.148 53.724 70.516 127.989 134.781 137.575 115.065 Winter 26.769 39.179 42.464 62.540 67.695 67.988 76.653 95.480 -22.510 6.021 26.823 56.801 87.287 101.759 110.890 120.649 115.065 DSM Savings (MW) 71.916 75.818 90.976 128.916 135.144 5.800 Peak 68.079 83.212 140.944 140.944 3.905 9.137 27.563 34.344 46.030 50.927 55.717 59.671 62.947 75.377 97.447 04.901 121.095 Summer 113.052 Additional DSM \* Forecast 2010 1989 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 2000 2000 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 1988 1990 1991

<sup>\*</sup> Additional DSM calculated as DSM in the 2010 forecast year minus DSM in the 2008 historical test year

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Walter

#### PRE-FILED DIRECT TESTIMONY

OF

**JOHN WALTER** 

### **Table of Contents**

I.	Introduction and Qualifications	1
II.	Purpose of Testimony	2
III.	Overview of Current Tariff and Proposed Modifications	3
IV.	Housekeeping Changes and Updates to Tariff	4
V.	S-14 Temporary Turn-Off Provision	7
VI.	Decorative Street and Area Lighting Facility Proposals	8
VII.	Metal Halide Floodlight Offering	14
VIII.	Proposed New Lighting Service Charge	16
IX.	Conclusion	17

# THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.

Witness: Walter Page 1 of 17

T	Introduction	and Oualifications
1.	mu vaucuvii	anu Quanntanons

- 2 O. Mr. Walter, please state your name and business address.
- 3 A. John E. Walter, 144 Kensington Avenue, Buffalo, New York 14214.

4

1

- 5 Q. By whom are you employed and in what capacity?
- 6 A. I am the Manager Outdoor Lighting for National Grid USA, including Narragansett
- 7 Electric Company. Throughout this testimony, I will refer to National Grid USA as
- 8 "National Grid." For purposes of clarity, where I intend to refer to Narragansett Electric
- 9 Company, I will refer to it as "the Company."

- 11 Q. Please describe your educational background and business experience.
- 12 A. I am a graduate of Clarkson College of Technology, (presently Clarkson University),
- located in Potsdam, New York with Bachelor and Masters of Science degrees in Civil
- and Environmental Engineering in 1979 and 1981, respectively. I received a Masters in
- Business Administration degree from the State University of New York at Buffalo in
- 16 1996. I am a registered professional engineer in the State of New York. I provided civil,
- structural and geotechnical engineering and project management services to D'Appolonia
- 18 Consulting Engineers, Pittsburgh, PA (1981-1983) and Niagara Mohawk Power
- 19 Corporation ("Niagara Mohawk"), Syracuse, NY (1983-1990). I transferred to a position
- of Manager Construction, Inspection and Street Lighting in the Operations organization
- of Niagara Mohawk's Western Division, (Buffalo, NY), having managerial
- responsibilities of all field construction and maintenance associated within these work
- groups from 1990 through 1999. In 1999, I took the position of Director Outdoor

d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Walter	
Page 2 of 17	

1		Lighting for Niagara Mohawk, having responsibilities for all outdoor lighting business
2		related functions. Following the merger of Niagara Mohawk and National Grid in 2002, I
3		retained the position and associated responsibilities of Director Outdoor Lighting - NY.
4		In 2008, I became Manager Outdoor Lighting, having responsibility for all policies,
5		processes, information systems, and regulatory issues associated with the outdoor lighting
6		business in National Grid's New England and upstate New York service territories.
7		
8	Q.	Have you previously testified before the Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission
9		("Commission") or any other regulatory commissions?
10	A.	Although I have not testified before the Commission, I have provided testimony in three
11		cases before the New York Public Service Commission that were consolidated in a single
12		proceeding. Those cases all related to the outdoor lighting business of Niagara Mohawk.
13		
14	II.	Purpose of Testimony
15	Q.	What is the purpose of your testimony?
16	A.	My testimony discusses the Company's proposed modifications to its existing street
17		lighting tariff provisions and the proposed addition of a new decorative street and area
18		lighting tariff, rates for 400 watt and 1,000 watt metal halide floodlights, a temporary
19		turnoff provision for Rate S-14 General Street and Area Lighting Service offering, and a
20		Lighting Service Charge. In Schedule NG-JEW-1, I have provided a glossary of some of
21		the key terms related to the outdoor lighting business that I will use in my testimony.
22		
23		

III.	Overview of	<b>Current Str</b>	eet Lighting	Tariffs and	<b>Proposed</b>	<b>Modifications</b>

2 Q. Please describe the Company's current street light service offerings.

3 The Company currently has two tariffs for street and area lighting service. Rate S-10, A. 4 Limited Service - Private Lighting ("Rate S-10"), provides for unmetered electric service 5 and for maintenance of Company-owned equipment. It is available to residential, 6 commercial and industrial customers for private area lighting and floodlighting. This 7 service offering has been closed to new service location customers for many years. Rate 8 S-14, General Street and Area Lighting Service ("Rate S-14"), is available to municipal 9 customers for municipally owned or accepted roadways and other public areas. This 10 service offering provides for unmetered electric service and for maintenance of 11 Company-owned equipment and is available to municipalities or other public authorities 12 for street and area lighting applications.

13

14

1

- Q. What modifications is the Company proposing to its current street lighting tariffs?
- 15 A. The Company is proposing a number of housekeeping changes to its existing tariffs, the
  16 updating of rates and charges to reflect the Company's allocated cost of service supported
  17 by Howard Gorman, the creation of a separate "Decorative Street and Area Lighting"
  18 service option, the adoption of a temporary turn-off rate provision for Rate S-14, and the
  19 application of a "Lighting Service Charge" to be assessed to customers for Company
  20 responses to customer service requests which do not involve Company lighting facilities.

21

- Q. Is the Company proposing new luminaire and support rates for each of the tariffs
- 23 described above?

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Walter Page 4 of 17

1 A. Yes. The proposed luminaire and support rates for the existing street and area lighting
2 tariffs are included in the testimony and schedules of Mr. Gorman.

3

#### 4 IV. Housekeeping Changes and Updates to Tariffs

- 5 Q. Please describe the housekeeping changes being proposed to the tariffs.
- 6 A. The Company is proposing a number of non-substantive changes to its tariffs that are 7 intended to clarify terms and conditions of service and the elimination of outdated 8 terminology and the inclusion of facility descriptions. For example, the Company is 9 proposing to eliminate the reference to "lumen codes," typically three digit numbers that 10 were formerly used for billing purposes. These codes are no longer used by the 11 Company's billing system. Other changes to update tariff language are of a similar nature and are shown in the marked version of the tariffs filed by the Company in this 12 13 proceeding. The Company is also proposing revisions to the descriptions of certain 14 service offerings to accommodate the service provided to customers who were served by 15 Eastern Utilities Associates ("EUA"), comprised in part by Blackstone Valley Electric 16 Company ("Blackstone Valley") and Newport Electric Corporation ("Newport Electric"), 17 prior to the merger with National Grid. I will explain the reason for this particular 18 change below.

19

- Q. Why are changes required to address the needs of former customers of Eastern
- 21 Utilities Associates?
- A. These revisions are required because the facilities used by these customers differ somewhat from those described in the Company's existing tariff. After the

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_ Witness: Walter

itness: Walter Page 5 of 17

EUA/National Grid merger, the Company did not require customers of the former

Blackstone Valley or Newport Electric to change out the facilities they already had in

place, but it only offered the facilities described in its existing tariff for any new

installations. The new language being proposed by the Company formalizes the fact that

these customers may retain their existing facilities in place, but that similar facilities are

not available for installation on a going forward basis.

A.

Q. What changes to the description of existing facilities and rates is the Company proposing to address the needs of customers of the former EUA companies?

The Company proposes to add several existing luminaires and a single support (pole) to specific existing service offerings to properly reflect the facilities used by customers of the former EUA companies. As part of this proposal, a 400 watt and 1,000 watt mercury vapor floodlight luminaire are proposed to be added as a closed offering to Rate S-14 at the same rate as provided in Rate S-10 for the same facilities. Another proposed closed offering is a 100 watt high pressure sodium vapor shoebox luminaire, which is proposed to be added to Rate S-10 at a similar rate as is charged for the 100 watt high pressure sodium vapor roadway luminaire. An additional offering being proposed is a 50 watt high pressure sodium vapor post top luminaire, proposed to be added to Rate S-10 as a closed offering and also added to Rate S-14 as an available offering, each having the same rate as the "Traditional" luminaire in the Decorative Street and Area Lighting Service proposal as shown on Schedule NG-JEW-4. The single support language being proposed would be added to Rate S-14 and would cover metallic direct embedded standards. The proposed closed rate for these existing steel embedded post top standards

d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Walter Page 6 of 17

1		would be similar to the rate applied to non-metallic standards without a foundation under
2		the same tariff provision. Lastly, a 150 watt high pressure sodium vapor roadway
3		luminaire is proposed as an available facility offering in both Rate S-10 and Rate S-14.
4		The proposed rate associated with this roadway luminaire would be similar to the rate for
5		the 100 watt high pressure sodium vapor roadway luminaire within the respective tariffs.
6		The inclusion of these facilities and rates transition all former EUA customers into a
7		single rate schedule and eliminates any credits associated with rate
8		discrepancies/customer impacts as addressed in Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. 3617.
9		
10	Q.	Why is the Company proposing that most of these facility offerings remain closed to
11		new customers?
12	A.	The facilities provided under the closed offerings do not meet current Company
13		engineering standards or governmental regulations or lack sufficient customer demand.
14		
15	Q.	Why is the Company proposing to continue to provide the 150 watt high pressure
16		sodium vapor luminaire facility to customers seeking to install them?
17	A.	The Company has found that the 150 watt high pressure vapor luminaire is popular
18		among customers who are particularly concerned about obtaining an economical, energy
19		efficient lighting alternative. Because of the continued interest in this facility offering,
20		the Company proposes not to close it to new installations.
21		
22	Q.	Has the Company developed new luminaire and support rates for the facilities
23		referenced above?

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Walter Page 7 of 17

1	A.	Yes. The Company is proposing revised rates for luminaires and supports in its current
2		lighting tariffs. The rate for the Traditional post top luminaire can be found in the
3		Decorative Street and Area Lighting proposal. The remaining revised rates are included
4		in the testimony and schedules of Mr. Gorman.
5		
6	V.	Rate S-14 Temporary Turn-Off Provision
7	Q.	Please describe the provision that the Company is proposing to incorporate in Rate
8		S-14 to address temporary turn-off requests.
9	A.	The present Rate S-14 tariff for use by municipal customers provides for temporary
10		disconnection subject to a \$25 disconnect charge. The proposed Temporary Turn-Off
11		provision would provide to the Company a return on the investment left in place to serve
12		those customers under Rate S-14 who take advantage of this provision, requesting that
13		their luminaire facilities be made temporarily inoperative for a period of at least one year
14		but not to exceed three years. This temporary turn-off status is designed to enable
15		municipal customers to assess traffic safety, public security, and other impacts before
16		deciding to permanently turn off a light. During the period that a light is temporarily
17		turned off, the customer would avoid paying any energy charge but would be required to
18		continue paying the associated facility charges
19		
20	Q.	What occurs if the Customer wishes to have the light turned on prior to the end of
21		the one year temporary turn off period?
22	A.	Upon receipt of a written request from the customer to turn on a specific light, the
23		Company will return the light to a full service condition. The Company proposes to

d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Walter Page 8 of 17

1		change the \$25 "Disconnect" charge currently applied at the beginning of the turn off
2		period to a "Reactivation" charge of \$25 assessed to the customer if the light is returned
3		to full service prior to the end of the one year temporary turn off period
4		
5	VI.	Decorative Street and Area Lighting Facility Proposals
6	Q.	Please describe the Company's proposal to create a "Decorative Street and Area
7		Lighting" service option, (S-06).
8	A.	The decorative street and area lighting service option is intended to allow the Company to
9		provide a selection of ornamental or historic style post top luminaires and anchor based
10		standards. This service option is fundamentally based on Rate S-14, with facility charges
11		developed utilizing a cost-of-service model similar to other service offerings. This new
12		offering is designed for lighting facilities that are owned by the Company and would be
13		available only to customers in areas where the power supply is located underground.
14		
15	Q.	What customers would be eligible for this new service offering?
16	A.	The Company is proposing that this service be made available to municipal customers
17		responsible for street lighting and/or public areas. Customers would be able to replace
18		existing street lights with decorative street lights or new decorative street lights could be
19		installed where none are currently in use.
20		
21	Q.	Has the Company received many inquiries about offering such a service?
22	A.	Yes. The Company has received numerous requests from municipal customers for street
23		lighting facilities that are more aesthetically pleasing, ornamental or historical in

d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Walter Page 9 of 17

1		character and that also provide effective lighting for municipal outdoor settings. The
2		customers making these requests are specifically seeking an option involving Company
3		owned and maintained equipment.
4		
5	Q.	What are the decorative street and area lighting facilities that the Company is
6		proposing to offer?
7	A.	The Company proposes to offer two additional post top decorative luminaires ("Aspen
8		Grove" and "Williamsville") to complement the existing lantern post top luminaire
9		("Traditional"), and two decorative standards ("Villager" and "Washington"). These
10		three styles were selected based on informal consultations with customers and because
11		they are likely to accommodate the majority of customer requests. These decorative
12		luminaire and standard facilities can be combined in numerous arrangements, thereby
13		providing the customer with some degree of variability to develop a desired visual
14		character with the street lighting infrastructure. In order to install decorative street
15		lighting, a particular site will require underground electrical service and a foundation to
16		support the selected standard and luminaire, all of which would be installed and owned
17		by the Company.
18		
19	Q.	Please describe the decorative street lighting tariff provision that the Company is
20		proposing.

21

22

A.

The proposed S-06 Decorative Street and Area Lighting Service tariff is included in

Schedule NG-JEW-2. This tariff provision assumes Company ownership, operation and

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_ Witness: Walter

Page 10 of 17

1		full service maintenance of all decorative street lighting facilities, similar to the
2		Company's existing Rate S-14 tariff.
3		
4	Q.	What rates are included in this service offering?
5	A.	Decorative street lighting customers would be charged all of the full service rates that
6		would be charged to any other municipal customer served under the Company's "General
7		Street and Area" street lighting tariff. The rates for the various facilities that can be
8		selected by a customer vary based on the particular facilities selected. Each customer
9		would be charged a luminaire facility charge and a support facility charge to create the
10		total rate assignment for the completed decorative street lighting assembly. The
11		Company has included a summary of the proposed luminaire facility and support facility
12		charges in Schedule NG-JEW-3. In addition to the luminaire and support facilities
13		charges, customers would be assessed all applicable retail delivery and commodity
14		service charges.
15		
16	Q.	Has the Company included rate designs for the decorative street and area lighting
17		facilities?
18	A.	Yes. Schedules NG-JEW-4, NG-JEW-5 and NG-JEW-6 contain the rate designs for the
19		Traditional, Aspen Grove and Williamsville post top luminaires, respectively. Schedules
20		NG-JEW-7 and NG-JEW-8 contain the rate designs for the Villager and Washington
21		decorative standards, respectively. All the rate designs are prepared consistently and
22		result in an annual fixed facility charge per luminaire or standard.

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C	
Witness: Walter	
Page 11 of 17	

A. The luminaire facility charge covers the use of the corresponding decorative luminaire, including the necessary wiring and serviceable components of lamp and photoelectric control, and if applicable, a cross-arm (in the case of twin-mounted luminaires). The support facility charge covers the use of the corresponding decorative standard, a concrete foundation, and an underground street lighting circuit service lateral. In the case of twin-mounted luminaires, the cost of two luminaire assemblies and a cross-arm facility are combined to properly account for all material costs.

Describe what equipment is covered by a luminaire or support facility charge.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

1

Q.

Q. What costs are covered by the annual facility charges?

A. The annual facility charge for each of the luminaires includes annual operation and maintenance costs and the annual carrying charge for the capital investment associated with the facility. For luminaires, Schedules NG-JEW-4, NG-JEW-5 and NG-JEW-6, pages 1 and 2, lines (11) and (12) reflect these amounts for each identified facility. The annual facility charge for each of the supports includes the annual carrying charge for the capital investment associated with the facility. For supports, Schedules NG-JEW-7 and NG-JEW-8, page 1, line (19) reflects these amounts for each identified facility.

18

19

20

- Q. Please describe the annual operation and maintenance costs that are covered by the facility charge.
- A. The annual operation and maintenance costs reflect the annualized cost of component replacement, routine and preventative maintenance, and related administrative and general expenses as shown in luminaire Schedules NG-JEW-4, NG-JEW-5 and NG-

d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.

> Witness: Walter Page 12 of 17

1		JEW-6, pages 1 and 2, lines (6) through (11). On lines (6) and (7), the total material cost
2		is divided by the estimated life of the component, which converts the periodic operation
3		and maintenance expense cost into an annual cost. The estimated life of the consumable
4		components associated with each facility has been identified. On line (8), the component
5		replacement cost also includes the labor associated with replacement.
6		
7	Q.	Why are administrative and general costs included in the rate design?
8	A.	Administrative and general costs are allocated among all rate classes, including outdoor
9		lighting, based on the operation and maintenance expenses of the rate class. Therefore,
10		the decorative street and area lighting rates are designed to collect its share of
11		administrative and general costs.
12		
13	Q.	Why is there an allocation of operation and maintenance expense included in the
14		rate design?
15	A.	Operation and maintenance expenses which are not specifically identified as supporting

16 outdoor lighting service are shared by all rate classes. With the addition of decorative 17 street and area lighting, the share of operation and maintenance expenses allocable to 18 outdoor lighting will increase. Therefore, the decorative street and area lighting rates 19 should include a proportionate share of operation and maintenance expenses to ensure 20 that these customers contribute their fair share of these costs.

22 What other costs are being included in the rate design? Q.

d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Walter Page 13 of 17

1	A.	The final item to be collected in the decorative street and area lighting rates is the annual
2		carrying charge, as indicated in Schedules NG-JEW-4, NG-JEW-5 and NG-JEW-6, pages
3		1 and 2, line (12) for luminaires and Schedules NG-JEW-7 and NG-JEW-8, page 1, line
4		(19) for supports. This amount represents a first year embedded cost of service annual
5		return on the Company's initial capital investment in decorative street lights, including
6		depreciation and federal and municipal taxes. This carrying charge is calculated in
7		Schedule NG-JEW-9 by determining the annual rates of return, federal income taxes,
8		depreciation and property taxes. The carrying charge is applied to each decorative
9		luminaire and support assembly's total capital investment to arrive at the annual carrying
10		charge that should be included in the decorative street and area lighting rates.
11		
12	Q.	Has the carrying charge been applied to all types of decorative luminaire and
13		support assemblies?
14	A.	The carrying charge of 19.27% has been applied to all new decorative street and area
15		lighting facilities. The application of the carrying charge is shown in Schedules NG-
16		JEW-4, NG-JEW-5 and NG-JEW-6, line (14) on pages 3 and 5 and line (15) on pages 4
17		and 6 for the decorative luminaire assemblies and in Schedules NG-JEW-7 and NG-JEW-
18		8, page 1, line (19) for the decorative support assemblies.
19		
20	Q.	How are the related energy charges determined?
21	A.	Similar to the Company's existing street lighting tariff provisions, the energy
22		consumption is unmetered and utilizes an established, industry standard, methodology

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_ Witness: Walter

Page 14 of 17

1		to-dawn) operational model. The energy charge includes all retail delivery charges and,
2		if applicable, Last Resort Service or Standard Offer Service charges assessed to
3		customers on a per kWh basis and are itemized on the cover sheet to the tariff.
4		
5	Q.	Will the customer have the ability to discontinue decorative street and area lighting
6		service installed upon its request?
7	A.	The customer will be able to simply discontinue service based upon a request for removal
8		or replacement of the decorative street and area lights. However, if the customer requests
9		removal or replacement, the customer would be required to pay the Company for the
10		unamortized balance of the street light plus cost of removal less salvage value. The
11		reason that a termination payment is proposed to be included in the tariff is that
12		decorative street and area lighting facilities involve a significant capital investment on the
13		part of the Company on behalf of the customer. If the customer later chooses to
14		discontinue decorative street and area lighting service, the Company should be
15		reimbursed for its remaining investment in these facilities. Without such reimbursement,
16		the unrecovered portion of the Company's costs would need to be recovered from other
17		non-decorative street lighting services.
18		
19	VII.	Metal Halide Floodlight Offering
20	Q.	Please summarize the Company's proposal to introduce new luminaire facility
21		charges that will provide 400 watt and 1,000 watt metal halide floodlights.
22	A.	The Company is proposing to offer luminaire facility rates for two wattages of metal
23		halide floodlight luminaires for which there are currently a limited quantity of facilities in

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Walter Page 15 of 17

1		service for customers of the former EUA. These luminaire facilities are used for area
2		lighting applications (i.e., not for street lighting). The Company proposes to offer the 400
3		watt metal halide floodlight luminaire and the 1,000 watt metal halide floodlight
4		luminaire, with the 1,000 watt luminaire offering being available only for luminaries
5		currently in service. The respective offerings would be available within Rate S-10 and
6		Rate S-14. (See Schedule NG-HSG-5 for a summary of the proposed rates and Schedule
7		NG-JEW-10 for the derivation of the replacement cost.)
8		
9	Q.	Why is the Company proposing to offer the metal halide luminaire facilities?
10	A.	The metal halide lamp source provides a white light, as opposed to the high pressure
11		sodium vapor lamps used for street lighting purposes which provide a yellow light.
12		Many customers prefer a white light because of the particular illumination applications
13		for which the area lighting is used. For example, auto dealerships require white
14		floodlighting to promote accurate color rendering when displaying their vehicles at night.
15		
16	Q.	Why is the Company proposing to only offer the 400 watt metal halide floodlight
17		luminaire for new installations?
18	A.	The cost and operational considerations of lamp life and overall equipment longevity are
19		superior for the 400 watt as compared to the 1,000 watt unit.
20		
21	Q.	Why is the Company proposing new rates for the metal halide luminaire facilities
22		rather than continue using the rates that apply currently?

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Walter Page 16 of 17

1	A.	The current rates were developed for 400 watt high pressure sodium vapor luminaries and
2		under collect for the capital investment and service costs associated with the metal halide
3		facilities.
4		
5	VIII.	Proposed New Lighting Service Charge
6	Q.	Please explain the new Lighting Service Charge and the reason the Company
7		believes it is needed.
8	A.	The Company is proposing the Lighting Service Charge because there are numerous
9		occasions when the Company's personnel respond to a customer's request for attention to
10		a lighting facility where the problem requiring attention was unrelated to equipment
11		owned by the Company. The Company does not propose to assess a Lighting Service
12		Charge in those situations where the problem requiring attention arises from Company
13		owned facilities.
14		
15	Q.	When would the proposed Lighting Service Charge apply?
16	A.	The Lighting Service Charge would be applicable following any response to a Customer
17		request for service where the work performed by the Company relates to Customer
18		owned equipment other than that specified in the respective service offering. The
19		Lighting Service Charge would not be applied to the Customer if the malfunction of the
20		Customer's equipment was directly related to the failure of Company owned facilities.
21		
22	Q.	Who would be assessed the Lighting Service Charge?

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_ Witness: Walter

Page 17 of 17

1	A.	The Lighting Service Charge would be assessed to the street lighting customer, except in
2		those cases where the malfunction is caused by the failure of a third party attachment and
3		where there is a supplemental agreement in place among the Company, the street lighting
4		customer and an attaching party providing that the attaching party shall be a direct
5		customer of the Company and shall be responsible for the charge.
6		
7	Q.	Has the Company prepared rate designs for the Lighting Service Charge?
8	A.	Yes. Schedule NG-JEW-11 contains the rate design for the Lighting Service Charge
9		
10	Q.	How will the proposed Lighting Service Charge be included in the Company's
11		tariff?
12	A.	A description of the proposed Lighting Service Charge will be included as part of the
13		Company's Terms and Conditions ("T&C"s) for Distribution Service. The proposed
14		T&Cs are included in the schedules of Mr. Gorman.
15		
16	IX.	Conclusion
17	Q.	Does this conclude your direct testimony?
18	A.	Yes.

# THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_ Witness: Walter

### Schedules

Schedule NG-JEW-1	Glossary
Schedule NG-JEW-2	Proposed S-06 Decorative Street and Area Lighting Service Tariff
Schedule NG-JEW-3	Summary of Proposed S-06 Charges
Schedule NG-JEW-4	Proposed Rate Design – Traditional Luminaire
Schedule NG-JEW-5	Proposed Rate Design – Aspen Grove Luminaire
Schedule NG-JEW-6	Proposed Rate Design – Williamsville Luminaire
Schedule NG-JEW-7	Proposed Rate Design – Villager Standard
Schedule NG-JEW-8	Proposed Rate Design – Washington Standard
Schedule NG-JEW-9	Street Lighting Carrying Charge
Schedule NG-JEW-10	Proposed Metal Halide Rate Design
Schedule NG-JEW-11	Calculation of Proposed Lighting Service Charge

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Walter

# Schedule NG-JEW-1

Glossary

Witness: Walter

# **Reference Business Terminology**

The following business terms and associated definitions are provided for clarification.

Assembly A composition of various lighting facilities to form a functioning outdoor

light.

Facility An individual lighting unit of property, (i.e. luminaire, bracket, etc.).

Lamp A component device associated with a luminaire that is the source of light,

often referred to as a bulb.

Location A distinct physical placement of the lighting assembly having a unique

address.

Lumen The measure of radiant light emitted from a source.

Luminaire A facility which is comprised of a lamp, an electrical system including a

ballast, starting aid, photoelectric control receptacle, capacitor, and

terminal block, an optical system often including a reflector and a refractor lens, and a physical housing including an adjustable mounting assembly.

Pole The reference to a distribution or street light only wood pole typically

supporting aerial or overhead secondary service conductors.

Standard The reference to a metal or fiberglass lighting support structure typically

supplied by underground service conductors.

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_ Witness: Walter

# Schedule NG-JEW-2

Proposed S-06 Decorative Street and Area Lighting Service Tariff

# THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY **DECORATIVE STREET AND AREA LIGHTING SERVICE** (S-06) Retail Delivery Service

Effective July 1, 2009

Retail Delivery Service

R.I.P.U.C. No. 2029

Monthly Charge as Adjusted

Rates for Retail Delivery Service

<u>Transmission Charge per kWh</u> 1.074¢

Non-Bypassable Transition Charge per kWh 0.235¢

Conservation and Load Management Adjustment per kWh 0.350¢

Rates for Standard Offer Service or Last Resort Service (Optional)

<u>Standard Offer Service per kWh</u> per Standard Offer Service tariff

<u>Last Resort Service per kWh</u> per Last Resort Service tariff

Tax Note: The rates listed above do not reflect gross earnings tax or sales taxes (when applicable). However, such taxes, when applicable, will appear on bills sent to customers.

Other Rate Clauses apply as usual.

# THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY **DECORATIVE STREET AND AREA LIGHTING SERVICE** (S-06) RETAIL DELIVERY SERVICE

#### **AVAILABILITY**

Service is available under this rate for full service, underground served, decorative street and area lighting applications owned by the Company to any Customer, inclusive of municipalities, governmental entity, or other public authority, hereinafter referred to as Customer in accordance with the qualifications and the specifications hereinafter set forth:

- 1. For municipal-owned or accepted roadways, including those classified as "private areas", for which the municipal Customer has agreed to supply street and area lighting service.
- 2. Service under this rate is available to any Customer where the decorative street and area lighting facilities can be provided underground delivery service from existing secondary voltage circuits within a radial distance not to exceed 20 feet. For circumstances requiring underground delivery service in excess of 20 feet, the Customer is responsible to compensate the Company for such excess as a contribution in aid of construction in accordance with all applicable Company policies.
- 3. Service under this rate is contingent upon Company ownership and maintenance of the underground delivery service supplied decorative street and area lighting facilities.
- 4. Service under this rate is not available for locations inaccessible by standard Company motorized equipment, limited access highways, bridges, tunnels and the access and egress ramps thereto.
- 5. Service under this rate is available to a private contractor, developer, or association of customers, wherein the municipality has agreed in writing to accept responsibility for future payment of such lights upon acceptance of applicable streets and areas.
- 6. In applications where revenue from the planned decorative street and area lighting facilities will be insufficient to compensate for the excessive incremental installation costs associated with, but not limited to, rock excavation or hardscape restoration, the Company, at its sole discretion, may elect not to provide decorative street lighting service or the Customer agrees to compensate the Company for the incremental installation costs as a contribution in aid of construction in accordance with all applicable Company policies.
- 7. The permanent discontinuance of Decorative Street and Area Lighting Service is available under this tariff to any Customer that has complied with all provisions and terms of this tariff, any related service agreements and has requested permanent discontinuance, whereas, such discontinuance is the cessation of this tariff service and constitutes the complete removal or in-place retirement of the Company's facilities at the location at which this service is discontinued. Permanent discontinuance of service is further described below.
- 8. The management of vegetation and/or other adjacent physical conditions which obstruct the normal distribution of light from the specified decorative street and area lighting facilities is the responsibility of the Customer.
- 9. At the request of the Customer, the Company shall take reasonable actions to procure and install the necessary ancillary equipment, including but not limited to shields, visors, louvers and protective devices, for the purpose of providing special control of light distribution or vandal prevention of the facilities, provided all ancillary equipment costs and associated service charges are the responsibility of the Customer.

# THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY **DECORATIVE STREET AND AREA LIGHTING SERVICE** (S-06) RETAIL DELIVERY SERVICE

# I. DECORATIVE STREET AND AREA LIGHTING - FULL SERVICE

#### RATE

The annual charges below are applicable to all active or closed decorative street and area lighting facilities that have not been discontinued, permanently or temporarily, at the request of the Customer.

# 1. <u>Luminaire Charges</u>:

An annual charge as enumerated below in the schedule of luminaire assembly prices include luminaire, lamp, photoelectric control and all other components to facilitate its operation. The annual charge per luminaire type twin reflects two (2) luminaire assemblies and a post top decorative twin cross arm.

Lamp Type Luminaire Type Luminaire Style	Lumen <u>Rating</u>	Nomin Wattag		Annual <u>kWh</u>	Annual Luminaire Charge per Unit			
High Pressure Sodium Vapor								
Decorative Post Top								
Traditional	4,000	50	DEC HPS TR 50W	255	\$155.49			
Traditional	9,600	100	DEC HPS TR 100W	493	156.80			
Aspen Grove	4,000	50	DEC HPS AG 50W	255	239.39			
Aspen Grove	9,600	100	DEC HPS AG 100W	493	241.52			
Williamsville	4,000	50	DEC HPS WL 50W	255	269.63			
Williamsville	9,600	100	DEC HPS WL 100W	493	273.09			
Decorative Post Top - To	win_							
Traditional	4,000	50	DEC HPS TR-TW 50W	510	334.84			
Traditional	9,600	100	DEC HPS TR-TW 100W	986	337.49			
Aspen Grove	4,000	50	DEC HPS AG-TW 50W	510	502.64			
Aspen Grove	9,600	100	DEC HPS AG-TW 100W	986	506.93			
Williamsville	4,000	50	DEC HPS WL-TW 50W	510	563.13			
Williamsville	9,600	100	DEC HPS WL-TW 100W	986	570.08			

# 2. Support and Accessory Charges:

An additional annual charge as enumerated below in the schedule of support and accessory prices will be applied to the foregoing charges per luminaire type as stated in Section 1 – Luminaire Charges where the Company is requested to furnish a suitable decorative standard, foundation or other accessory and applicable underground delivery service as identified below, for the sole purpose of supporting a luminaire assembly.

# THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY **DECORATIVE STREET AND AREA LIGHTING SERVICE** (S-06) RETAIL DELIVERY SERVICE

		Annual
Service Type		Support
Support Type		Charge
Standard Style	<u>Description</u>	per Unit

**Underground Service** 

**Decorative Standard** 

Villager with FoundationDEC VILL PT/FDN\$607.38Washington with FoundationDEC WASH PT/FDN631.69

# **Accessory Type**

None

### 3. Other Fees and Charges:

Additional fees or charges as enumerated below in the schedule of fee and charge prices will be applied per unit application pursuant to applicable Customer requests and/or in association with terms and conditions of separate agreements specific to attachments to the foregoing support types as stated in Section 2 – Support and Accessory Charges. Applicable charges are assessed where the Company is requested by the Customer to provide an individual site visit for the purpose of; investigation and determination of operational malfunction, preventative or proactive maintenance to address vandalism or lighting control, the performance of other specified services, or other such actions which, unless requested by the Customer would otherwise have not been warranted. A charge will not be assessed if, in the sole discretion of the Company, the conditions which created the need for the Customer request were determined to be the result of Company facilities or systems. Applicable fees are assessed on a regular billing schedule based on the terms and conditions of the agreement or license from which they are specified.

# Fee or Charge Type

Charge Amount

Lighting Service Charge

See Terms and Conditions for Distribution Service.

#### RATE ADJUSTMENT PROVISIONS

# Transmission Service Charge Adjustment

The prices under this rate as set forth under "Monthly Charge" may be adjusted from time to time in the manner described in the Company's Transmission Service Cost Adjustment Provision.

# **Transition Charge Adjustment**

The prices under this rate as set forth under "Monthly Charge" may be adjusted from time to time in the manner described in the Company's Non-Bypassable Transition Charge Adjustment Provision.

# THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY **DECORATIVE STREET AND AREA LIGHTING** (S-06) RETAIL DELIVERY SERVICE

# Standard Offer Adjustment

All Customers served on this rate must pay any charges required pursuant to the terms of the Company's Standard Offer Adjustment Provision, whether or not the Customer is taking or has taken Standard Offer Service.

# Conservation and Load Management Adjustment

The amount determined under the preceding provisions shall be adjusted in accordance with the Company's Conservation and Load Management Adjustment Provision as from time to time effective in accordance with law.

# **Customer Credit Provision**

The amount determined under the preceding provisions shall be adjusted in accordance with the Company's Customer Credit Provision as from time to time effective in accordance with law.

# Pension/OPEB Adjustment Provision

The amount determined under the preceding provisions shall be adjusted in accordance with the Company's Pension/OPEB Adjustment Provision as from time to time effective in accordance with law.

# Inspection and Maintenance Cost Adjustment Provision

The amount determined under the preceding provisions shall be adjusted in accordance with the Company's Inspection and Maintenance Cost Adjustment Provision as from time to time effective in accordance with law.

# Revenue Decoupling Mechanism Provision

The amount determined under the preceding provisions shall be adjusted in accordance with the Company's Revenue Decoupling Mechanism Provision as from time to time effective in accordance with law.

# Distribution Adjustment Provision

The amount determined under the preceding provisions shall be adjusted in accordance with the Company's Distribution Adjustment Provision as from time to time effective in accordance with law.

# STANDARD OFFER SERVICE

Any Customer served under this rate who is eligible for Standard Offer Service shall receive such service pursuant to the Standard Offer Service tariff.

#### LAST RESORT SERVICE

Any Customer served under this rate who does not take its power supply from a non-regulated power producer and is ineligible for Standard Offer Service will receive Last Resort Service pursuant to the Last Resort Service tariff.

# THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY **DECORATIVE STREET AND AREA LIGHTING** (S-06) RETAIL DELIVERY SERVICE

#### **GROSS EARNINGS TAX**

A Rhode Island Gross Earnings Tax adjustment will be applied to the charges determined above in accordance with Rhode Island General Laws.

#### HOURS OF OPERATION

All decorative street and area lights will be operated through the use of a photoelectric device nightly from approximately one-half hour after sunset until approximately one-half hour before sunrise, referred to as dusk-to-dawn, a total of approximately 4,175 hours each year.

#### DETERMINATION OF MONTHLY BILL FOR DECORATIVE STREET AND AREA LIGHTING

The monthly bill will be based on the following:

# 1. <u>Facility Charges</u>

The Luminaire Charges and the Support and Accessory Charges will be based on the annual rates above divided by the number of days in the calendar year to arrive at a daily rate and multiplied by the actual number of days in the billing period as measured from the date immediately following the prior bill to the current bill date.

# 2. <u>Energy Charges</u>

Charges per kWh will be based on the annual kWh per luminaire above and include the watts for the ballast and photoelectric control. The monthly kWh amount shall be determined by allocating the number of annual operating hours for lights among the months as shown below. The sum of the monthly kWh for each light equals the annual kWh in this tariff. A daily kWh amount is determined from the monthly amount by dividing monthly kWh by the number of days in a month. The daily kWh amount is multiplied by the actual number of days for each calendar month during the billing period as measured from the date immediately following the prior bill to the current bill date and then multiplied by the charge per kWh.

# **Monthly Operating Hours**

January	442	July	267
February	367	August	301
March	363	September	338
April	309	October	392
May	280	November	418
June	251	December	447

# 3. Other Fees and Charges

Individual charges for specific Customer requested services will be identified as adjustments on the bill. The representation of applicable fees associated with specific agreement or license terms and conditions between the Customer and the Company will be imposed according to the agreements, licenses or as specified in the Terms and Conditions for Distribution Services and presented as adjustments on the Customer's bill.

# THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY **DECORATIVE STREET AND AREA LIGHTING** (S-06) RETAIL DELIVERY SERVICE

#### EXCESSIVE DAMAGE

Excessive damage due to wanton or malicious acts will be charged to the Customer at the actual cost of labor and material required to repair or replace the unit. Excessive damage is defined as any lighting facility component such as pole, standard, luminaire or conductors, being broken or damaged more than once in a twelve month period. Notification of excessive damage will be made to the Customer by the Company prior to billing for repairs.

# **ATTACHMENTS**

The Company has exclusive rights of ownership of the facilities defined within this tariff and reserves the privilege and sole discretion to permit the use of such facilities for the support and physical attachment of other, non-company owned equipment under the terms and conditions of a separate agreement or license. The Company may, at its sole discretion, provide electric delivery service as applicable under another tariff. The Company will have no responsibility for the attachments except as defined in the separate agreement or license. The attachment will not adversely impact the street and area lighting as defined within this tariff.

#### RELAMPING

All inoperable lamps which are owned and maintained by the Company will be spot replaced. The Customer is responsible for notifying the Company of inoperable lamps.

# FAILURE OF LIGHTS TO OPERATE

Should any light or lights, which are owned and maintained by the Company, fail to operate the full period provided therefore, except as hereinafter specified, a deduction will be made from the charges under this rate, other than the Support and Accessory Charge, for such light or lights, upon presentation of a claim therefore from the Customer, equivalent to such part of the annual price thereof, as is equal to the ratio that the time of any outage bears to the annual operating time of such light or lights. The provisions of this paragraph will apply only if such failure is due to some cause or condition which might reasonably have been prevented by the Company and without limiting the generality of the foregoing will not apply in case such failure is due to an act of nature or an act or order of any public authority or accidental or malicious breakage; provided, however, that in the latter case the necessary repairs are made with reasonable dispatch upon notification by the Customer.

#### LOCATION OF DECORATIVE STREET AND AREA LIGHTS

The Customer bears sole responsibility for determining where decorative street and area lights will be placed and the type of lamp/luminaire used at each location. The Company bears no responsibility for, and makes no representations or warranties concerning, the locations and lamps/luminaires selected by the Customer or the adequacy of the resulting lighting. The Customer, by requesting and accepting service under this rate, hereby shall provide grant and confer to the Company, all necessary easement, rights-of-way and/or consent rights and privileges as is necessary to provide such service in a manner satisfactory to the Company. All applicable permits, fees and/or other charges by others associated with the facilitation of service under this rate are the responsibility of the Customer.

# THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY **DECORATIVE STREET AND AREA LIGHTING** (S-06) RETAIL DELIVERY SERVICE

#### RELOCATION OF DECORATIVE LIGHTING FACILITIES

A Customer may request the relocation of existing decorative street and area lighting facilities, owned by the Company, to another Customer specified location which meets all aforementioned terms and conditions of this tariff. The Customer will be responsible for all costs associated with the relocation as determined by the Company including but not limited to the removal/retirement costs of non-transferable facilities, the installation of new facilities as required, the relocation of existing facilities, any electric system reconfiguration and all site restoration. The relocated facilities will continue to be billed under the Customer account as originally represented prior to relocation.

#### DISCLAIMER OF LIABILITY

The Company's duties and obligations under this tariff extend only to the Customer, and not to any third parties. The Company does not assume and specifically disclaims any liability to third parties arising out of the Company's obligations to the Customer under this section.

#### PERMANENT DISCONTINUANCE OF LIGHTING FACILITIES

A Customer may permanently discontinue decorative street and area lighting facilities, owned by the Company, at no cost to the Customer, limited to a quantity not to exceed one (1) percent of the total number of decorative lighting assemblies assigned to the Customer's billing account under this tariff within the given calendar year. The request by a Customer for the permanent discontinuance of decorative street and area lighting in excess of one (1) percent as stated above may be performed by mutual agreement upon payment by the Customer to the Company in an amount equal to the sum of the unamortized balance of the original installation costs, removal or restoration costs and any street light system reconfiguration costs to maintain all other active lights.

# TERM OF AGREEMENT

The initial term of agreement for Decorative Street and Area Lighting service under this tariff is two (2) years. Upon expiration of the initial term, the agreement will be continuously renewed until such time as either party has given to the other written notice, not less than six (6) months prior to the date on which the party desires to have the agreement terminated.

#### TERMS AND CONDITIONS

The Company's Terms and Conditions in effect from time to time, where applicable hereto and not inconsistent with any specific provisions hereof, are a part of this rate.

Effective: July 1, 2009

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Walter

# Schedule NG-JEW-3

Summary of Proposed S-06 Charges

### Narragansett Electric Company Summary of Proposed Street and Area Lighting Charges

Dec	orative Luminaire (	Options -		Decora	tive Luminaire Op	tions - Twin	
Luminaire Style	Traditional (a)	Aspen Grove (b)	Williamsville (c)	Luminaire Style	Traditional (i)	Aspen Grove (j)	Williamsville (k)
Description	"Traditional" High Pressure Sodium	"Aspen Grove" High Pressure Sodium	"Williamsville" High Pressure Sodium	Description	"Traditional" High Pressure Sodium	"Aspen Grove" High Pressure Sodium	"Williamsville" High Pressure Sodium
Wattage	50	50	50	Wattage	50	50	50
Lumen Size	4,000	4,000	4,000	Lumen Size	4,000	4,000	4,000
Annual kWh Usage	255	255	255	Annual kWh Usage	510	510	510
Annual Luminaire Charge	\$155.49	\$239.39	\$269.63	Annual Luminaire Charge	\$334.84	\$502.64	\$563.13
Luminaire Style	Traditional (d)	Aspen Grove (e)	Williamsville (f)	Luminaire Style	Traditional (l)	Aspen Grove (m)	Williamsville (n)
Description	"Traditional" High Pressure Sodium	"Aspen Grove" High Pressure Sodium	"Williamsville" High Pressure Sodium	Description	"Traditional" High Pressure Sodium	"Aspen Grove" High Pressure Sodium	"Williamsville" High Pressure Sodium
Wattage	100	100	100	Wattage	100	100	100
Lumen Size	9,600	9,600	9,600	Lumen Size	9,600	9,600	9,600
Annual kWh Usage	493	493	493	Annual kWh Usage	986	986	986
Annual Luminaire Charge	\$156.80	\$241.52	\$273.09	Annual Luminaire Charge	\$337.49	\$506.93	\$570.08
Decorative	Support Options -			Floodl	ight Luminaire (Mo	etal Halide)	
Standard Style	<u>Villager</u> (g)	Washington (h)		Luminaire Style	Floodlight (o)	Floodlight (p)	
Description	"Villager"	"Washington"		Description	Metal Halide	Metal Halide	
	Decorative Standard with Foundation and UG Service	Decorative Standard with Foundation and UG Service					
Annual Support Charge	\$607.38	\$631.69		Wattage	400	1,000	
				Lumen Size	32,000	107,800	
				Annual kWh Usage	1,883	4,502	
				Annual Luminaire Charge	\$182.83	\$263.38	

- (a) Schedule NG-JEW-4, Page 1, Line (13) (b) Schedule NG-JEW-5, Page 1, Line (13) (c) Schedule NG-JEW-6, Page 1, Line (13) (d) Schedule NG-JEW-4, Page 2, Line (13) (e) Schedule NG-JEW-5, Page 2, Line (13) (f) Schedule NG-JEW-6, Page 2, Line (13) (g) Schedule NG-JEW-7, Page 1, Line (19) (h) Schedule NG-JEW-8, Page 1, Line (19)

- (h) Schedule NG-JEW-8, Page 1, Line (19)
- (i) Schedule NG-JEW-4, Page 1, Line (13)
- (j) Schedule NG-JEW-5, Page 1, Line (13)
- (k) Schedule NG-JEW-6, Page 1, Line (13)
- (1) Schedule NG-JEW-4, Page 2, Line (13)
- (m) Schedule NG-JEW-5, Page 2, Line (13)
- (n) Schedule NG-JEW-6, Page 2, Line (13) (o) Schedule NG-JEW-10, Page 1, Line (13)
- (p) Schedule NG-JEW-10, Page 1, Line (13)

Witness: Walter

# Schedule NG-JEW-4

Proposed Rate Design – Traditional Luminaire

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-4 Page 1 of 9

#### Narragansett Electric Company Calculation of Annual Luminaire Charge \$/Unit

	Decorative "Tradition	onal" Post Top	Luminaire			Decorative "Traditional"	Post Top Lumin	aire-Twin	
(1)	Luminaire Style		Traditional		(1)	Luminaire Style		Traditional	
(2)	Lumen Size		4,000		(2)	Lumen Size		4,000	
(3)	Wattage		50		(3)	Wattage		50	
(4)	Annual Burning Hours		4,175		(4)	Annual Burning Hours		4,175	
(5)	Annual kWh Usage		255		(5)	Annual kWh Usage		510	
	Operation and Maintenance					Operation and Maintenance			
				Annual					Annual
			Replacement	Material				Replacement	Material
		Rated Life	Cost	Cost			Rated Life	Cost	Cost
		(a)	(b)	(c)			(a)	(b)	(c)
(6)	Lamp Replacement (Material)	5.7	\$6.47	\$1.14	(6)	Lamp Replacement (Material)	5.7	\$12.94	\$2.27
(7)	Photocell Replacement (Material)	8.9	\$2.86	\$0.32	(7)	Photocell Replacement (Material)	8.9	\$5.72	\$0.64
(8)	Labor and Equipment		\$134.52	\$38.71	(8)	Labor and Equipment		\$166.03	\$47.78
(9)	Allocation of O&M			\$1.62	(9)	Allocation of O&M			\$3.24
(10)	Allocation of A&G (Lamp&Photocell)			\$31.38	(10	Allocation of A&G (Lamp&Photocell)			\$39.60
(11)	Total Operation and Maintenance			\$73.17	(11	) Total Operation and Maintenance			\$93.53
(12)	Annual Carrying Charge			\$82.32	(12	) Annual Carrying Charge			<u>\$241.31</u>
(13)	Total Annual Cost of Luminaire			\$155.49	(13	) Total Annual Cost of Luminaire			\$334.84

#### Sources:

- (1) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (2) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (3) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (4) NECo Billing Standards & NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (5) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (6a) Estimate ~50% Lamp Mortality (Reference: Sylvania ECO HPS lamps)
- (6b) NG Procurement Purchase Agreement Pricing
- (6c) Column (c) = Column (b) ÷ Column (a)
- (7a) Estimate Average of Manufacturer Life and Company Replacement Practice
- (7b) NG Procurement Purchase Agreement Pricing

- (7c) Column (c) = Column (b) ÷ Column (a)
- (8b) Page 7 (3), Page 7 (4)
- $(8c) \ \ Column\ (8c) = Column\ (8b) \div Column\ (6a) + Column\ (8b) \div Column\ (7a)$
- (9) (Line (5) + 2 kWh for each photocell) x Line (6) of Page 8
- (10) Line (6c) + Line (7c) + Line (8c) x Line (5) of Page 9
- (11) Sum of Lines (6) through (10)
- (12) Page 3, Line (14), Page 4 Line (15)
- (13) Line (11) + Line (12)

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-4 Page 2 of 9

#### Narragansett Electric Company Calculation of Annual Luminaire Charge \$/Unit

	Decorative "Tradition	onal" Post Top	<u>Luminaire</u>				Decorative "Traditional" Po	ost Top Lumin	aire-Twin	
(1)	Luminaire Style		Traditional		(1	1)	Luminaire Style		Traditional	
(2)	Lumen Size		9,600		(2	2)	Lumen Size		9,600	
(3)	Wattage		100		(3	3)	Wattage		100	
(4)	Annual Burning Hours		4,175		(4	4)	Annual Burning Hours		4,175	
(5)	Annual kWh Usage		493		(5	5)	Annual kWh Usage		986	
	Operation and Maintenance						Operation and Maintenance			
				Annual						Annual
			Replacement	Material					Replacement	Material
		Rated Life	Cost	Cost				Rated Life	Cost	Cost
		(a)	(b)	(c)				(a)	(b)	(c)
(6)	Lamp Replacement (Material)	5.7	\$6.16	\$1.08	(6	6)	Lamp Replacement (Material)	5.7	\$12.32	\$2.16
(7)	Photocell Replacement (Material)	8.9	\$2.86	\$0.32	(7	7)	Photocell Replacement (Material)	8.9	\$5.72	\$0.64
(8)	Labor and Equipment		\$134.52	\$38.71	(8	8)	Labor and Equipment		\$166.03	\$47.78
(9)	Allocation of O&M			\$3.12	(9	9)	Allocation of O&M			\$6.25
(10)	Allocation of A&G (Lamp&Photocell)			\$31.33	(1	10)	Allocation of A&G (Lamp&Photocell)			\$39.51
(11)	Total Operation and Maintenance			\$74.56	(1	11)	Total Operation and Maintenance			\$96.34
(12)	Annual Carrying Charge			<u>\$82.24</u>	(1	12)	Annual Carrying Charge			<u>\$241.15</u>
(13)	Total Annual Cost of Luminaire			\$156.80	(1	13)	Total Annual Cost of Luminaire			\$337.49

#### Sources:

- (1) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (2) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (3) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (4) NECo Billing Standards & NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (5) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (6a) Estimate ~50% Lamp Mortality (Reference: Sylvania ECO HPS lamps)
- (6b) NG Procurement Purchase Agreement Pricing
- (6c) Column (c) = Column (b) ÷ Column (a)
- (7a) Estimate Average of Manufacturer Life and Company Replacement Practice
- (7b) NG Procurement Purchase Agreement Pricing

- (7c) Column (c) = Column (b)  $\div$  Column (a)
- (8b) Page 7 (3), Page 7 (4)
- (8c) Column (8c) = Column (8b)  $\div$  Column (6a) + Column (8b)  $\div$  Column (7a)
- (9) (Line (5) + 2 kWh for each photocell) x Line (6) of Page 8
- (10) Line (6c) + Line (7c) + Line (8c) x Line (5) of Page 9
- (11) Sum of Lines (6) through (10)
- (12) Page 5, Line (14), Page 6 Line (15)
- (13) Line (11) + Line (12)

d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. Schedule NG-JEW-4 Page 3 of 9

# Narragansett Electric Company

# **Decorative - "Traditional" Post Top - Calculation of Annual Carrying Cost for Luminaires**

Tariff Luminaire Style Traditional

Tariff Code Description

Decorative "Traditional" Post Top luminaire, 50 watt, high pressure sodium

			Overhead				
	Material Cost	Unit of Issue	<u>Percentage</u>	<u>Qty</u>	Unit Price	Total Price	
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	
	Description						
(1)	Traditional Post Top Luminaire	Each		1	\$93.00	\$93.00	
(2)	50 watt HPS Lamp	Each		1	\$6.47	\$6.47	5.7 Rated Life (Years)
(3)	Photoelectric Control	Each		1	\$2.86	\$2.86	8.9 Rated Life (Years)
(4)	Wire (Luminaire, 3-#10, 18')	Each		54	\$0.1368	<u>\$7.39</u>	
(5)	Sub-Total Material					\$109.72 Su	um of Lines (1) to (4)
	Material Overhead						
(6)	Stores Handling		16.00%			\$17.56 Li	ne (5) x Line (6), Column (b)
(7)	Imprest Stock (connectors/fuse/tape	e)	3.00%			<u>\$3.29</u> Li	ne (5) x Line (7), Column (b)
(8)	Sub-Total Material					\$20.85 Su	um of Lines (6) to (7)
(9)	Total Material and Overhead					\$130.57 Li	ne (5) + Line (8)
	Crew Cost						
(10)	Labor & Equipment					<u>\$252.27</u> Pa	age 7, (1)
(11)	Total Material and Labor					\$382.84 Li	ne (9) + Line (10)
(12)	Plant Overhead		11.58%			\$44.34 Li	ne (11) x Line (12), Column (b)
(13)	Total Plant Addition					\$427.18 Li	ne (11) + Line (12)
(14)	Annual Carrying Charge on Plant		19.27%			\$82.32 Li	ne (13) x Line (14), Column (b)

Source: Lines (1) to (4): NG Engineering Construction Standards

Line (6), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (7), Column (b): Estimate for non-specified required materials

Line (12), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (14), Column (b): NECo Annual Carrying Cost

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-4 Page 4 of 9

# Narragansett Electric Company

# Decorative - "Traditional" Post Top - Twin -Calculation of Annual Carrying Cost for Luminaires

Tariff Luminaire Style Traditional

Tariff Style Description

Decorative "Traditional" Post Top luminaires - Twin, 50 watt, high pressure sodium

(1) (2) (3) (4)	Material Cost  Description Traditional Post Top Luminaire 50 watt HPS Lamp Photoelectric Control Wire (Luminaire, 3-#10, 18')	Unit of Issue (a)  Each Each Each Each	Overhead <u>Percentage</u> (b)	Oty (c) 2 2 2 2 120	\$93.00 \$6.47 \$2.86 \$0.1368	Total Price (e) \$186.00 \$12.94 \$5.72 \$16.42	5.7 Rated Life (Years) 8.9 Rated Life (Years)
(5)	Twin Arm	Each		1	\$404.00	\$404.00	
(6)	Sub-Total Material					\$625.08 S	um of Lines (1) to (5)
(7) (8) (9) (10)	Material Overhead Stores Handling Imprest Stock (connectors/fuse/tap Sub-Total Material Total Material and Overhead	e)	16.00% 3.00%			\$18.75 L \$118.76 S	ine (6) x Line (7), Column (b) ine (6) x Line (8), Column (b) um of Lines (7) to (8) ine (6) + Line (9)
(11)	Crew Cost Labor & Equipment					\$378.42 P	age 7, (2)
(12)	Total Material and Labor					\$1,122.26 L	ine (10) + Line (11)
(13)	Plant Overhead		11.58%			\$129.99 L	ine (12) x Line (13), Column (b)
(14)	Total Plant Addition					\$1,252.25 L	ine (12) + Line (13)
(15)	Annual Carrying Charge on Plant		19.27%			\$241.31 L	ine (14) x Line (15), Column (b)

Source: Lines (1) to (5): NG Engineering Construction Standards

Line (7), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (8), Column (b): Estimate for non-specified required materials

Line (13), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (15), Column (b): NECo Annual Carrying Cost

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-4 Page 5 of 9

# Narragansett Electric Company

# Decorative - "Traditional" Post Top - Calculation of Annual Carrying Cost for Luminaires

Tariff Luminaire Style Traditional

Tariff Style Description

Decorative "Traditional" Post Top luminaire, 100 watt, high pressure sodium

			Overhead				
	Material Cost	Unit of Issue	Percentage	<u>Qty</u>	Unit Price	Total Price	
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	
	Description						
(1)	Traditional Post Top Luminaire	Each		1	\$93.00	\$93.00	
(2)	100 watt HPS Lamp	Each		1	\$6.16	\$6.16	5.7 Rated Life (Years)
(3)	Photoelectric Control	Each		1	\$2.86	\$2.86	8.9 Rated Life (Years)
(4)	Wire (Luminaire, 3-#10, 18')	Each		54	\$0.1368	<u>\$7.39</u>	
(5)	Sub-Total Material					\$109.41 Su	um of Lines (1) to (4)
	Material Overhead						
(6)	Stores Handling		16.00%			\$17.51 Li	ne (5) x Line (6), Column (b)
(7)	Imprest Stock (connectors/fuse/tape	e)	3.00%			<u>\$3.28</u> Li	ne (5) x Line (7), Column (b)
(8)	Sub-Total Material					\$20.79 Su	um of Lines (6) to (7)
(9)	Total Material and Overhead					\$130.20 Li	ne (5) + Line (8)
	Crew Cost						
(10)	Labor & Equipment					\$252.27 Pa	age 7, (1)
(11)	Total Material and Labor					\$382.47 Li	ne (9) + Line (10)
(12)	Plant Overhead		11.58%			\$44.30 Li	ne (11) x Line (12), Column (b)
(13)	Total Plant Addition					\$426.77 Li	ne (11) + Line (12)
(14)	Annual Carrying Charge on Plant		19.27%			\$82.24 Li	ne (13) x Line (14), Column (b)

Source: Lines (1) to (4): NG Engineering Construction Standards

 $Line\ (6), Column\ (b): NG\ Accounting\ Services\ -\ Monthly\ Allocation\ Rates$ 

Line (7), Column (b): Estimate for non-specified required materials

Line (12), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (14), Column (b): NECo Annual Carrying Cost

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-4 Page 6 of 9

# Narragansett Electric Company

# <u>Decorative - "Traditional" Post Top - Twin- Calculation of Annual Carrying Cost for Luminaires</u>

Tariff Luminaire Style Traditional

Tariff Style Description

Decorative "Traditional" Post Top luminaires - Twin, 100 watt, high pressure sodium

(1) (2) (3) (4) (5)	Material Cost  Description Traditional Post Top Luminaire 100 watt HPS Lamp Photoelectric Control Wire (Luminaire, 3-#10, 18') Twin Arm	Unit of Issue (a)  Each Each Each Each Each	Overhead Percentage (b)	Oty (c) 2 2 2 2 120	Unit Price (d) \$93.00 \$6.16 \$2.86 \$0.1368 \$404.00	Total Price (e) \$186.00 \$12.32 \$5.72 \$16.42 \$404.00	5.7 Rated Life (Years) 8.9 Rated Life (Years)
(6)	Sub-Total Material					\$624.46 S	um of Lines (1) to (5)
(7) (8) (9) (10)	Material Overhead Stores Handling Imprest Stock (connectors/fuse/tap/ Sub-Total Material Total Material and Overhead	e)	16.00% 3.00%			\$18.73 L \$118.64 S	ine (6) x Line (7), Column (b) ine (6) x Line (8), Column (b) um of Lines (7) to (8) ine (6) + Line (9)
(11)	<u>Crew Cost</u> Labor & Equipment					<u>\$378.42</u> P	age 7, (2)
(12)	Total Material and Labor					\$1,121.52 L	ine (10) + Line (11)
(13)	Plant Overhead		11.58%			\$129.90 L	ine (12) x Line (13), Column (b)
(14)	Total Plant Addition					\$1,251.42 L	ine (12) + Line (13)
(15)	Annual Carrying Charge on Plant		19.27%			\$241.15 L	ine (14) x Line (15), Column (b)

Source: Lines (1) to (5): NG Engineering Construction Standards

Line (7), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (8), Column (b): Estimate for non-specified required materials

Line (13), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (15), Column (b): NECo Annual Carrying Cost

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-4 Page 7 of 9

# Narragansett Electric Company

# <u>Decorative - Post Top Luminaire - Labor and Equipment Costs for Initial Installation Analysis</u>

Initial Installation Cost					
Luminaire Type	single Decorative	Post Top	twin  Decorative Post Top		
Lummane Type	Decorative	rost Top	Decorative Fost Top		
<u>Labor</u>					
Crew Leader - Hourly Rate Lineworker - Hourly Rate Installation & Travel Time (Minutes)	\$39.41 \$36.00 60	Ф75- 41	\$39.41 \$36.00 90	¢112.10	
Total Direct Labor		\$75.41		\$113.12	
ADD: Overhead Labor Cost	113.54%	<u>\$85.62</u>	113.54%	\$128.44	
Total Labor		\$161.03		\$241.56	
Equipment					
Truck-Aerial 45 ML OC Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Equipment	\$51.24 60	<u>\$51.24</u>	\$51.24 90	<u>\$76.86</u>	
<u>Miscellaneous</u>					
Work Zone Protection/Police Detail Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Equipment	\$40.00 60	<u>\$40.00</u>	\$40.00 90	<u>\$60.00</u>	
Total Labor & Equipment Cost	(1)	<u>\$252.27</u>	(2)	<u>\$378.42</u>	
Replacement Cost					
Luminaire Type	Decorative 1	Post Top	Decorative Pos	t Top	
<u>Labor</u>					
Trouble Shooter - Hourly Rate Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Direct Labor	\$39.41 45	\$29.56	\$39.41 60	\$39.41	
ADD: Overhead Labor Cost	113.54%	\$33.56	113.54%	<u>\$44.75</u>	
Total Labor		\$63.12		\$84.16	
<b>Equipment</b>					
Work Zone Protection/Police Detail Truck-Aerial 45 ML OC Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Equipment	\$40.00 \$41.87 45	<u>\$71.40</u>	\$40.00 \$41.87 60	<u>\$81.87</u>	
Total Labor & Equipment Cost	(3)	<u>\$134.52</u>	(4)	<u>\$166.03</u>	

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-4 Page 8 of 9

# Narragansett Electric Company Allocation of Operation and Maintenance Expenses

(1) (2) (3)	Total Distribution O & M Expense Less: Streetlight Operation Less: Streetlight Maintenance	585 596	\$483,557 <u>\$1,564,051</u>	\$50,896,792
(4)	Net Expense			\$48,849,184
(5)	Total kWh Sales			7,733,619,602
(6)	Distribution O&M Expense Per kWh			\$0.00631

<sup>(1)</sup> FERC Form 1, Page 322, Line 156

<sup>(2)</sup> FERC Form 1, Page 322, Line 139

<sup>(3)</sup> FERC Form 1, Page 322, Line 152

<sup>(4)</sup> Line (1) - Line (2) - Line (3)

<sup>(5)</sup> Calendar year 2008 kWh sales

<sup>(6)</sup> Line (4) ÷ Line (5), truncated after 5 decimal places

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. Schedule NG-JEW-4 Page 9 of 9

# Narragansett Electric Company Allocation of Administrative and General Expenses

(2)	Total Distribution O & M Expense Administrative & General Expense Less Employee Benefits	\$58,385,832 \$18,624,741	\$50,896,792
(4)	A&G Expense excluding benefits		\$39,761,091
(5)	Percentage Allocation For A & G Expense		78.12%
	Calculation of Administrative & General Expense:		
(6)	Total Administrative & General Expenses	\$61,226,753	
(7)	Less Amount Allocable to the Integrated Facilities Agreement (IFA)		
(8)	Average Annual Percent of A & G Expense Charged to the IFA (5)	4.64%	
(9)	Total A & G Expense Allocable to the IFA	\$2,840,921	
(10)	A&G Expense Allocable to Distribution	\$58,385,832	
	Calculation of Benefits Expense:		
(11)	Total Employee Benefits	\$19,530,978	
(12)	Less Amount Allocable to the Integrated Facilities Agreement (IFA)		
(13)	Average Annual Percent of A & G Expense Charged to the IFA	4.64%	
(14)	Total A & G Expense Allocable to the IFA	\$906,237	
(15)	A&G Expense Allocable to Distribution	<u>\$18,624,741</u>	

- (1) FERC Form 1, Page 322, Line 156
- (2) From Line (10)
- (3) From Line (15)
- (4) Line (2) Line (3)
- (5) Line (4) ÷ Line (1)
- (6) FERC Form 1, Page 323, Line 194
- (8) Workpaper NG-RLO 3
- (9) Line (6) \* Line (8)
- (10) Line (6) Line (9)
- (11) FERC Form 1, Page 323, Line 187
- (13) Workpaper NG-RLO 3
- (14) Line (11) \* Line (13)
- (15) Line (11) Line (14)

Witness: Walter

# Schedule NG-JEW-5

Proposed Rate Design – Aspen Grove Luminaire

Schedule NG-JEW-5 Page 1 of 9

#### Narragansett Electric Company Calculation of Annual Luminaire Charge \$/Unit

	Decorative "Aspen Grove" Post Top Luminaire					Decorative "Aspen Grove" Post Top Luminaire-Twin				
(1)	Luminaire Style		Aspen Grove		(1)	Luminaire Style		Aspen Grove		
(2)	Lumen Size		4,000		(2)	Lumen Size		4,000		
(3)	Wattage		50		(3)	Wattage		50		
(4)	Annual Burning Hours		4,175		(4)	Annual Burning Hours		4,175		
(5)	Annual kWh Usage		255		(5)	Annual kWh Usage		510		
	Operation and Maintenance					Operation and Maintenance				
				Annual					Annual	
			Replacement	Material				Replacement	Material	
		Rated Life	Cost	Cost			Rated Life	Cost	Cost	
		(a)	(b)	(c)			(a)	(b)	(c)	
(6)	Lamp Replacement (Material)	5.7	\$6.47	\$1.14	(6)	Lamp Replacement (Material)	5.7	\$12.94	\$2.27	
(7)	Photocell Replacement (Material)	8.9	\$2.86	\$0.32	(7)	Photocell Replacement (Material)	8.9	\$5.72	\$0.64	
(8)	Labor and Equipment		\$134.52	\$38.71	(8)	Labor and Equipment		\$166.03	\$47.78	
(9)	Allocation of O&M			\$1.62	(9)	Allocation of O&M			\$3.24	
(10)	Allocation of A&G (Lamp&Photocell)			\$31.38	(10)	Allocation of A&G (Lamp&Photocell)			\$39.60	
(11)	Total Operation and Maintenance			\$73.17	(11)	Total Operation and Maintenance			\$93.53	
(12)	Annual Carrying Charge			\$166.22	(12)	Annual Carrying Charge			\$409.11	
(13)	Total Annual Cost of Luminaire			\$239.39	(13)	Total Annual Cost of Luminaire			\$502.64	

#### Sources:

- (1) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (2) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (3) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (4) NECo Billing Standards & NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (5) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (6a) Estimate ~50% Lamp Mortality (Reference: Sylvania ECO HPS lamps)
- (6b) NG Procurement Purchase Agreement Pricing
- (6c) Column (c) = Column (b)  $\div$  Column (a)
- (7a) Estimate Average of Manufacturer Life and Company Replacement Practice
- (7b) NG Procurement Purchase Agreement Pricing

- (7c) Column (c) = Column (b)  $\div$  Column (a)
- (8b) Page 7 (3), Page 7 (4)
- (8c) Column (8c) = Column (8b)  $\div$  Column (6a) + Column (8b)  $\div$  Column (7a)
- (9) (Line (5) + 2 kWh for each photocell) x Line (6) of Page 8
- (10) Line (6c) + Line (7c) + Line (8c) x Line (5) of Page 9
- (11) Sum of Lines (6) through (10)
- (12) Page 3, Line (14), Page 4 Line (15)
- (13) Line (11) + Line (12)

Schedule NG-JEW-5 Page 2 of 9

#### Narragansett Electric Company Calculation of Annual Luminaire Charge \$/Unit

Decorative "Aspen Grove" Post Top Luminaire						Decorative "Aspen Grove" Post Top Luminaire-Twin				
(1)	Luminaire Style		Aspen Grove		(	(1)	Luminaire Style		Aspen Grove	
(2)	Lumen Size		9,600		(	(2)	Lumen Size		9,600	
(3)	Wattage		100		(	(3)	Wattage		100	
(4)	Annual Burning Hours		4,175		(	(4)	Annual Burning Hours		4,175	
(5)	Annual kWh Usage		493		(	(5)	Annual kWh Usage		986	
	Operation and Maintenance						Operation and Maintenance			
	·			Annual			<del></del>			Annual
			Replacement	Material					Replacement	Material
		Rated Life	Cost	Cost				Rated Life	Cost	Cost
		(a)	(b)	(c)				(a)	(b)	(c)
(6)	Lamp Replacement (Material)	5.7	\$6.16	\$1.08	(	(6)	Lamp Replacement (Material)	5.7	\$12.32	\$2.16
(7)	Photocell Replacement (Material)	8.9	\$2.86	\$0.32	(	(7)	Photocell Replacement (Material)	8.9	\$5.72	\$0.64
(8)	Labor and Equipment		\$134.52	\$38.71	(	(8)	Labor and Equipment		\$166.03	\$47.78
(9)	Allocation of O&M			\$3.12	(	(9)	Allocation of O&M			\$6.25
(10)	Allocation of A&G (Lamp&Photocell)			\$31.33	(	(10)	Allocation of A&G (Lamp&Photocell)			\$39.51
(11)	Total Operation and Maintenance			\$74.56	(	(11)	Total Operation and Maintenance			\$96.34
(12)	Annual Carrying Charge			\$166.96	(	(12)	Annual Carrying Charge			\$410.59
(13)	Total Annual Cost of Luminaire			\$241.52	(	(13)	Total Annual Cost of Luminaire			\$506.93

#### Sources:

- (1) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (2) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (3) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (4) NECo Billing Standards & NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (5) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (6a) Estimate ~50% Lamp Mortality (Reference: Sylvania ECO HPS lamps)
- (6b) NG Procurement Purchase Agreement Pricing
- (6c) Column (c) = Column (b)  $\div$  Column (a)
- (7a) Estimate Average of Manufacturer Life and Company Replacement Practice
- (7b) NG Procurement Purchase Agreement Pricing

- (7c) Column (c) = Column (b)  $\div$  Column (a)
- (8b) Page 7 (3), Page 7 (4)
- (8c) Column (8c) = Column (8b)  $\div$  Column (6a) + Column (8b)  $\div$  Column (7a)
- (9) (Line (5) + 2 kWh for each photocell) x Line (6) of Page 8
- (10) Line (6c) + Line (7c) + Line (8c) x Line (5) of Page 9
- (11) Sum of Lines (6) through (10)
- (12) Page 5, Line (14), Page 6 Line (15)
- (13) Line (11) + Line (12)

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. Schedule NG-JEW-5 Page 3 of 9

# Narragansett Electric Company

# <u>Decorative - "Aspen Grove" Post Top - Calculation of Annual Carrying Cost for Luminaires</u>

Tariff Luminaire Style Aspen Grove

**Tariff Style Description** 

Decorative "Aspen Grove" Post Top luminaire, 50 watt, high pressure sodium

			Overhead				
	Material Cost	Unit of Issue	Percentage	Qty	Unit Price	Total Price	
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	
	Description						
(1)	Traditional Post Top Luminaire	Each		1	\$420.90	\$420.90	
(2)	50 watt HPS Lamp	Each		1	\$6.47	\$6.47	5.7 Rated Life (Years)
(3)	Photoelectric Control	Each		1	\$2.86	\$2.86	8.9 Rated Life (Years)
(4)	Wire (Luminaire, 3-#10, 18')	Each		54	\$0.1368	<u>\$7.39</u>	
(5)	Sub-Total Material					\$437.62 Sun	n of Lines (1) to (4)
	Material Overhead						
(6)	Stores Handling		16.00%			\$70.02 Lin	e (5) x Line (6), Column (b)
(7)	Imprest Stock (connectors/fuse/tap	e)	3.00%			\$13.13 Lin	e (5) x Line (7), Column (b)
(8)	Sub-Total Material					\$83.15 Sun	n of Lines (6) to (7)
(9)	Total Material and Overhead					\$520.77 Lin	e (5) + Line (8)
	Crew Cost						
(10)	Labor & Equipment					<u>\$252.27</u> Pag	ge 7, (1)
(11)	Total Material and Labor					\$773.04 Lin	e (9) + Line (10)
(12)	Plant Overhead		11.58%			\$89.54 Lin	e (11) x Line (12), Column (b)
(13)	Total Plant Addition					\$862.58 Lin	e (12) + Line (13)
(14)	Annual Carrying Charge on Plant		19.27%			\$166.22 Lin	e (13) x Line (14), Column (b)

Source: Lines (1) to (4): NG Engineering Construction Standards

Line (6), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (7), Column (b): Estimate for non-specified required materials

Line (12), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (14), Column (b): NECo Annual Carrying Cost

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-5 Page 4 of 9

# Narragansett Electric Company

# <u>Decorative - "Aspen Grove" Post Top - Twin - Calculation of Annual Carrying Cost for Luminaires</u>

Tariff Luminaire Style Aspen Grove

**Tariff Style Description** 

Decorative "Aspen Grove" Post Top luminaire, 50 watt, high pressure sodium - Twin

	Material Cost	Unit of Issue (a)	Overhead Percentage (b)	Qty (c)	Unit Price (d)	Total Price (e)	
	Description						
(1)	Traditional Post Top Luminaire	Each		2	\$420.90	\$841.80	
(2)	50 watt HPS Lamp	Each		2	\$6.47	\$12.94	5.7 Rated Life (Years)
(3)	Photoelectric Control	Each		2	\$2.86	\$5.72	8.9 Rated Life (Years)
(4)	Wire (Luminaire, 3-#10, 18')	Each		120	\$0.1368	\$16.42	
(5)	Twin Arm	Each		1	\$404.00	\$404.00	
(6)	Sub-Total Material					\$1,280.88 \$	Sum of Lines (1) to (5)
	Material Overhead						
(7)	Stores Handling		16.00%			\$204.94 I	Line (6) x Line (7), Column (b)
(8)	Imprest Stock (connectors/fuse/tap	e)	3.00%			<u>\$38.43</u> I	Line (6) x Line (8), Column (b)
(9)	Sub-Total Material					\$243.37 \$	Sum of Lines (7) to (8)
(10)	Total Material and Overhead					\$1,524.25 I	Line (6) + Line (9)
	Crew Cost						
(11)	Labor & Equipment					\$378.42 I	Page 7, (2)
(12)	Total Material and Labor					\$1,902.67 I	Line (10) + Line (11)
(13)	Plant Overhead		11.58%			\$220.38 I	Line (12) x Line (13), Column (b)
(14)	Total Plant Addition					\$2,123.05 I	Line (12) + Line (13)
(15)	Annual Carrying Charge on Plant		19.27%			\$409.11 I	Line (14) x Line (15), Column (b)

Source: Lines (1) to (5): NG Engineering Construction Standards

Line (7), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates Line (8), Column (b): Estimate for non-specified required materials

Line (13), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (15), Column (b): NECo Annual Carrying Cost

Narragansett Electric Company

# <u>Decorative - "Aspen Grove" Post Top - Calculation of Annual Carrying Cost for Luminaires</u>

Tariff Luminaire Style Aspen Grove

Tariff Style Description

Decorative "Aspen Grove" Post Top luminaire, 100 watt, high pressure sodium

			Overhead				
	Material Cost	Unit of Issue	Percentage	Qty	<u>Unit Price</u>	Total Price	
	Description	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	
(1)	Description Traditional Post Top Luminaire	Each		1	\$424.10	\$424.10	
(2)	100 watt HPS Lamp	Each		1	\$6.16	\$6.16	5.7 Rated Life (Years)
(3)	Photoelectric Control	Each		1	\$2.86	\$2.86	8.9 Rated Life (Years)
(4)	Wire (Luminaire, 3-#10, 18')	Each		54	\$0.1368	\$7.39	6.9 Raicd Life (Tears)
(4)	wire (Eurimane, 3-#10, 16)	Lacii		54	ψ0.1300	<u>\$1.57</u>	
(5)	Sub-Total Material					\$440.51	Sum of Lines (1) to (4)
	Material Overhead						
(6)	Stores Handling		16.00%			\$70.48	Line (5) x Line (6), Column (b)
(7)	Imprest Stock (connectors/fuse/taj	pe)	3.00%			\$13.22	Line (5) x Line (7), Column (b)
(8)	Sub-Total Material					\$83.70	Sum of Lines (6) to (7)
(9)	Total Material and Overhead					\$524.21	Line (5) + Line (8)
	Crew Cost						
(10)	Labor & Equipment					<u>\$252.27</u>	Page 7, (1)
(11)	Total Material and Labor					\$776.48	Line (9) + Line (10)
(12)	Plant Overhead		11.58%			\$89.94	Line (11) x Line (12), Column (b)
(13)	Total Plant Addition					\$866.42	Line (11) + Line (12)
(14)	Annual Carrying Charge on Plant		19.27%			\$166.96	Line (13) x Line (14), Column (b)

Source: Lines (1) to (4): NG Engineering Construction Standards

Line (6), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates  $\,$ 

Line (7), Column (b): Estimate for non-specified required materials

Line (12), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (14), Column (b): NECo Annual Carrying Cost

Narragansett Electric Company

# <u>Decorative - "Aspen Grove" Post Top - Twin - Calculation of Annual Carrying Cost for Luminaires</u>

Tariff Luminaire Style Aspen Grove

Tariff Style Description

Decorative "Aspen Grove" Post Top luminaire, 100 watt, high pressure sodium - Twin

			Overhead				
	Material Cost	Unit of Issue	<u>Percentage</u>	Qty	Unit Price	Total Price	
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	
	Description	-			*****	4040.40	
(1)	Traditional Post Top Luminaire	Each		2	\$424.10	\$848.20	
(2)	100 watt HPS Lamp	Each		2	\$6.16	\$12.32	5.7 Rated Life (Years)
(3)	Photoelectric Control	Each		2	\$2.86	\$5.72	8.9 Rated Life (Years)
(4)	Wire (Luminaire, 3-#10, 18')	Each		120	\$0.1368	\$16.42	
(5)	Twin Arm	Each		1	\$404.00	\$404.00	
(6)	Sub-Total Material					\$1,286.66	Sum of Lines (1) to (5)
	Material Overhead						
(7)	Stores Handling		16.00%			\$205.87	Line (6) x Line (7), Column (b)
(8)	Imprest Stock (connectors/fuse/tap	pe)	3.00%			<u>\$38.60</u>	Line (6) x Line (8), Column (b)
(9)	Sub-Total Material					\$244.47	Sum of Lines (7) to (8)
(10)	Total Material and Overhead					\$1,531.13	Line (6) + Line (9)
	Crew Cost						
(11)	Labor & Equipment					\$378.42	Page 7, (2)
(12)	Total Material and Labor					\$1,909.55	Line (10) + Line (11)
(13)	Plant Overhead		11.58%			\$221.17	Line (12) x Line (13), Column (b)
(14)	Total Plant Addition					\$2,130.72	Line (12) + Line (13)
(15)	Annual Carrying Charge on Plant		19.27%			\$410.59	Line (14) x Line (15), Column (b)

Source: Lines (1) to (5): NG Engineering Construction Standards

Line (7), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (8), Column (b): Estimate for non-specified required materials

Line (13), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (15), Column (b): NECo Annual Carrying Cost

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-5 Page 7 of 9

# Narragansett Electric Company

# <u>Decorative - Post Top Luminaire - Labor and Equipment Costs for Initial Installation Analysis</u>

Initial Installation Cost	ainala		twin	
Luminaire Type	single Decorative	Post Top	Decorative Post Top	
<u>Labor</u>				
Crew Leader - Hourly Rate Lineworker - Hourly Rate Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Direct Labor	\$39.41 \$36.00 60	\$75.41	\$39.41 \$36.00 90	\$113.12
ADD: Overhead Labor Cost	113.54%	\$85.62	113.54%	\$128.44
Total Labor		\$161.03		\$241.56
<u>Equipment</u>				
Truck-Aerial 45 ML OC Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Equipment	\$51.24 60	<u>\$51.24</u>	\$51.24 90	<u>\$76.86</u>
<u>Miscellaneous</u>				
Work Zone Protection/Police Detail Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Equipment	\$40.00 60	\$40.00	\$40.00 90	\$60.00
Total Labor & Equipment Cost	(1)	\$252.27	(2)	\$378.42
Replacement Cost				
Luminaire Type	Decorative	Post Top	Decorative Pos	t Top
<u>Labor</u>				
Trouble Shooter - Hourly Rate Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Direct Labor	\$39.41 45	\$29.56	\$39.41 60	\$39.41
ADD: Overhead Labor Cost	113.54%	\$33.56	113.54%	<u>\$44.75</u>
Total Labor		\$63.12		\$84.16
<b>Equipment</b>				
Work Zone Protection/Police Detail Truck-Aerial 45 ML OC Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Equipment	\$40.00 \$41.87 45	<u>\$71.40</u>	\$40.00 \$41.87 60	<u>\$81.87</u>
Total Labor & Equipment Cost	(3)	<u>\$134.52</u>	(4)	<u>\$166.03</u>

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-5 Page 8 of 9

# Narragansett Electric Company Allocation of Operation and Maintenance Expenses

(1) (2) (3)	Total Distribution O & M Expense Less: Streetlight Operation Less: Streetlight Maintenance	585 596	\$483,557 \$1,564.051	\$50,896,792
(4)	Net Expense	370	<u>\$1,50<del>7</del>,051</u>	\$48,849,184
(5)	Total kWh Sales			7,733,619,602
(6)	Distribution O&M Expense Per kWh			\$0.00631

<sup>(1)</sup> FERC Form 1, Page 322, Line 156

<sup>(2)</sup> FERC Form 1, Page 322, Line 139

<sup>(3)</sup> FERC Form 1, Page 322, Line 152

<sup>(4)</sup> Line (1) - Line (2) - Line (3)

<sup>(5)</sup> Calendar year 2008 kWh sales

<sup>(6)</sup> Line (4) ÷ Line (5), truncated after 5 decimal places

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. Schedule NG-JEW-5 Page 9 of 9

#### Narragansett Electric Company Allocation of Administrative and General Expenses

(1)	Total Distribution O & M Expense		\$50,896,792
(2)	Administrative & General Expense	\$58,385,832	
(3)	Less Employee Benefits	<u>\$18,624,741</u>	
(4)	A&G Expense excluding benefits		\$39,761,091
(5)	Percentage Allocation For A & G Expense		78.12%
	Calculation of Administrative & General Expense:		
(6)	Total Administrative & General Expenses	\$61,226,753	
(7)	Less Amount Allocable to the Integrated Facilities Agreement (IFA)		
(8)	Average Annual Percent of A & G Expense Charged to the IFA (5)	4.64%	
(9)	Total A & G Expense Allocable to the IFA	\$2,840,921	
(10)	A&G Expense Allocable to Distribution	\$58,385,832	
	Calculation of Benefits Expense:		
(11)	Total Employee Benefits	\$19,530,978	
(12)	Less Amount Allocable to the Integrated Facilities Agreement (IFA)		
(13)	Average Annual Percent of A & G Expense Charged to the IFA	4.64%	
(14)	Total A & G Expense Allocable to the IFA	\$906,237	
(15)	A&G Expense Allocable to Distribution	<u>\$18,624,741</u>	

- (1) FERC Form 1, Page 322, Line 156
- (2) From Line (10)
- (3) From Line (15)
- (4) Line (2) Line (3)
- (5) Line (4) ÷ Line (1)
- (6) FERC Form 1, Page 323, Line 194
- (8) Workpaper NG-RLO 3
- (9) Line (6) \* Line (8)
- (10) Line (6) Line (9)
- (11) FERC Form 1, Page 323, Line 187
- (13) Workpaper NG-RLO 3
- (14) Line (11) \* Line (13)
- (15) Line (11) Line (14)

Witness: Walter

## Schedule NG-JEW-6

Proposed Rate Design – Williamsville Luminaire

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-6 Page 1 of 9

#### Narragansett Electric Company Calculation of Annual Luminaire Charge \$/Unit

	Decorative "Williamsville" Post Top Luminaire					Decorative "Williamsville" Post Top Luminaire-Twin				
(1)	Luminaire Style		Williamsville		(1	)	Luminaire Style		Williamsville	
(2)	Lumen Size		4,000		(2	2)	Lumen Size		4,000	
(3)	Wattage		50		(3	3)	Wattage		50	
(4)	Annual Burning Hours		4,175		(4	1)	Annual Burning Hours		4,175	
(5)	Annual kWh Usage		255		(5	<b>5</b> )	Annual kWh Usage		510	
	Operation and Maintenance						Operation and Maintenance			
				Annual						Annual
			Replacement	Material					Replacement	Material
		Rated Life	Cost	Cost				Rated Life	Cost	Cost
		(a)	(b)	(c)				(a)	(b)	(c)
(6)	Lamp Replacement (Material)	5.7	\$6.47	\$1.14	(6	5)	Lamp Replacement (Material)	5.7	\$12.94	\$2.27
(7)	Photocell Replacement (Material)	8.9	\$2.86	\$0.32	(7	7)	Photocell Replacement (Material)	8.9	\$5.72	\$0.64
(8)	Labor and Equipment		\$134.52	\$38.71	(8	3)	Labor and Equipment		\$166.03	\$47.78
(9)	Allocation of O&M			\$1.62	(9	9)	Allocation of O&M			\$3.24
(10)	Allocation of A&G (Lamp&Photocell)			\$31.38	(1	0)	Allocation of A&G (Lamp&Photocell)			\$39.60
(11)	Total Operation and Maintenance			\$73.17	(1	1)	Total Operation and Maintenance			\$93.53
(12)	Annual Carrying Charge			<u>\$196.46</u>	(1	2)	Annual Carrying Charge			<u>\$469.60</u>
(13)	Total Annual Cost of Luminaire			\$269.63	(1	3)	Total Annual Cost of Luminaire			\$563.13

#### Sources:

- (1) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (2) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (3) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- $(4) \quad NECo\ Billing\ Standards\ \&\ NG\ Engineering\ Construction\ Standards$
- (5) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (6a) Estimate ~50% Lamp Mortality (Reference: Sylvania ECO HPS lamps)
- (6b) NG Procurement Purchase Agreement Pricing
- (6c) Column (c) = Column (b) ÷ Column (a)
- (7a) Estimate Average of Manufacturer Life and Company Replacement Practice
- (7b) NG Procurement Purchase Agreement Pricing

- (7c) Column (c) = Column (b) ÷ Column (a)
- (8b) Page 7 (3), Page 7 (4)
- $(8c) \quad Column \ (8c) = Column \ (8b) \div Column \ (6a) + Column \ (8b) \div Column \ (7a)$
- $(9) \quad (Line\ (5) + 2\ kWh\ for\ each\ photocell)\ x\ Line\ (6)\ of\ Page\ 8$
- (10) Line (6c) + Line (7c) + Line (8c) x Line (5) of Page 9
- (11) Sum of Lines (6) through (10)
- (12) Page 3, Line (14), Page 4 Line (15)
- (13) Line (11) + Line (12)

Schedule NG-JEW-6 Page 2 of 9

#### Narragansett Electric Company Calculation of Annual Luminaire Charge \$/Unit

Decorative "Williamsville" Post Top Luminaire						Decorative "Williamsville" Post Top Luminaire-Twin				
(1)	Luminaire Style		Williamsville		(1	1)	Luminaire Style		Williamsville	
(2)	Lumen Size		9,600		(2	2)	Lumen Size		9,600	
(3)	Wattage		100		(3	3)	Wattage		100	
(4)	Annual Burning Hours		4,175		(4	1)	Annual Burning Hours		4,175	
(5)	Annual kWh Usage		493		(5	5)	Annual kWh Usage		986	
	Operation and Maintenance						Operation and Maintenance			
				Annual			<del></del>			Annual
			Replacement	Material					Replacement	Material
		Rated Life	Cost	Cost				Rated Life	Cost	Cost
		(a)	(b)	(c)				(a)	(b)	(c)
(6)	Lamp Replacement (Material)	5.7	\$6.16	\$1.08	(6	5)	Lamp Replacement (Material)	5.7	\$12.32	\$2.16
(7)	Photocell Replacement (Material)	8.9	\$2.86	\$0.32	(7	7)	Photocell Replacement (Material)	8.9	\$5.72	\$0.64
(8)	Labor and Equipment		\$134.52	\$38.71	(8	3)	Labor and Equipment		\$166.03	\$47.78
(9)	Allocation of O&M			\$3.12	(9	9)	Allocation of O&M			\$6.25
(10)	Allocation of A&G (Lamp&Photocell)			\$31.33	(1	0)	Allocation of A&G (Lamp&Photocell)			\$39.51
(11)	Total Operation and Maintenance			\$74.56	(1	1)	Total Operation and Maintenance			\$96.34
(12)	Annual Carrying Charge			\$198.53	(1	12)	Annual Carrying Charge			\$473.74
(13)	Total Annual Cost of Luminaire			\$273.09	(1	13)	Total Annual Cost of Luminaire			\$570.08

#### Sources:

- (1) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (2) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (3) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (4) NECo Billing Standards & NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (5) NG Engineering Construction Standards
- (6a) Estimate ~50% Lamp Mortality (Reference: Sylvania ECO HPS lamps)
- (6b) NG Procurement Purchase Agreement Pricing
- (6c) Column (c) = Column (b)  $\div$  Column (a)
- (7a) Estimate Average of Manufacturer Life and Company Replacement Practice
- (7b) NG Procurement Purchase Agreement Pricing

- (7c) Column (c) = Column (b)  $\div$  Column (a)
- (8b) Page 7 (3), Page 7 (4)
- (8c) Column (8c) = Column (8b)  $\div$  Column (6a) + Column (8b)  $\div$  Column (7a)
- (9) (Line (5) + 2 kWh for each photocell) x Line (6) of Page 8
- (10) Line (6c) + Line (7c) + Line (8c) x Line (5) of Page 9
- (11) Sum of Lines (6) through (10)
- (12) Page 5, Line (14), Page 6 Line (15)
- (13) Line (11) + Line (12)

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-6 Page 3 of 9

### Narragansett Electric Company

#### <u>Decorative - "Williamsville" Post Top - Calculation of Annual Carrying Cost for Luminaires</u>

Tariff Luminaire Style Williamsville

Tariff Style Description

Decorative "Williamsville" Post Top luminaire, 50 watt, high pressure sodium

			Overhead				
	Material Cost	Unit of Issue	Percentage	Qty	Unit Price	Total Price	
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	
	Description						
(1)	Traditional Post Top Luminaire	Each		1	\$539.10	\$539.10	
(2)	50 watt HPS Lamp	Each		1	\$6.47	\$6.47	5.7 Rated Life (Years)
(3)	Photoelectric Control	Each		1	\$2.86	\$2.86	8.9 Rated Life (Years)
(4)	Wire (Luminaire, 3-#10, 18')	Each		54	\$0.1368	\$7.39	
(5)	Sub-Total Material					\$555.82 Su	m of Lines (1) to (4)
	Material Overhead						
(6)	Stores Handling		16.00%			\$88.93 Lii	ne (5) x Line (6), Column (b)
(7)	Imprest Stock (connectors/fuse/tap	e)	3.00%			<u>\$16.67</u> Lii	ne (5) x Line (7), Column (b)
(8)	Sub-Total Material					\$105.60 Su	m of Lines (6) to (7)
(9)	Total Material and Overhead					\$661.42 Lii	ne (5) + Line (8)
	Crew Cost						
(10)	Labor & Equipment					\$252.27 Pa	ge 7, (1)
(11)	Total Material and Labor					\$913.69 Lii	ne (9) + Line (10)
(12)	Plant Overhead		11.58%			\$105.83 Lii	ne (11) x Line (12), Column (b)
(13)	Total Plant Addition					\$1,019.52 Lii	ne (11) + Line (12)
(14)	Annual Carrying Charge on Plant		19.27%			\$196.46 Lii	ne (13) x Line (14), Column (b)

Source: Lines (1) to (4): NG Engineering Construction Standards

 $Line\ (6), Column\ (b): NG\ Accounting\ Services\ -\ Monthly\ Allocation\ Rates$ 

Line (7), Column (b): Estimate for non-specified required materials

Line (12), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (14), Column (b): NECo Annual Carrying Cost

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-6 Page 4 of 9

### Narragansett Electric Company

#### Decorative - "Williamsville" Post Top - Twin - Calculation of Annual Carrying Cost for Luminaires

Tariff Luminaire Style Williamsville

**Tariff Style Description** 

Decorative "Williamsville" Post Top luminaire, 50 watt, high pressure sodium - Twin

	Material Cost	Unit of Issue (a)	Overhead Percentage (b)	Qty (c)	Unit Price (d)	Total Price (e)	
	Description						
(1)	Traditional Post Top Luminaire	Each		2	\$539.10	\$1,078.20	
(2)	50 watt HPS Lamp	Each		2	\$6.47	\$12.94	5.7 Rated Life (Years)
(3)	Photoelectric Control	Each		2	\$2.86	\$5.72	8.9 Rated Life (Years)
(4)	Wire (Luminaire, 3-#10, 18')	Each		120	\$0.1368	\$16.42	
(5)	Twin Arm	Each		1	\$404.00	\$404.00	
(6)	Sub-Total Material					\$1,517.28 S	Sum of Lines (1) to (5)
	Material Overhead						
(7)	Stores Handling		16.00%			\$242.76 L	Line (6) x Line (7), Column (b)
(8)	Imprest Stock (connectors/fuse/tape	e)	3.00%			<u>\$45.52</u> L	Line (6) x Line (8), Column (b)
(9)	Sub-Total Material					\$288.28 S	Sum of Lines (7) to (8)
(10)	Total Material and Overhead					\$1,805.56 L	Line (6) + Line (9)
	Crew Cost						
(11)	Labor & Equipment					\$378.42 P	Page 7, (2)
(12)	Total Material and Labor					\$2,183.98 L	Line (10) + Line (11)
(13)	Plant Overhead		11.58%			\$252.96 L	Line (12) x Line (13), Column (b)
(14)	Total Plant Addition					\$2,436.94 L	Line (12) + Line (13)
(15)	Annual Carrying Charge on Plant		19.27%			\$469.60 L	Line (14) x Line (15), Column (b)

Source: Lines (1) to (5): NG Engineering Construction Standards

Line (7), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (8), Column (b): Estimate for non-specified required materials

Line (13), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (15), Column (b): NECo Annual Carrying Cost

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-6 Page 5 of 9

### Narragansett Electric Company

#### Decorative - "Williamsville" Post Top - Calculation of Annual Carrying Cost for Luminaires

Tariff Luminaire Style Williamsville

**Tariff Style Description** 

Decorative "Williamsville" Post Top luminaire, 100 watt, high pressure sodium

	Material Cost	Unit of Issue	Overhead Percentage	<u>Qty</u>	Unit Price	Total Price	
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	
715	Description	F 1			<b>\$5.45.50</b>	Φ5.47.50	
(1)	Traditional Post Top Luminaire	Each		1	\$547.50	\$547.50	
(2)	100 watt HPS Lamp	Each		1	\$6.16	\$6.16	5.7 Rated Life (Years)
(3)	Photoelectric Control	Each		1	\$2.86	\$2.86	8.9 Rated Life (Years)
(4)	Wire (Luminaire, 3-#10, 18')	Each		54	\$0.1368	<u>\$7.39</u>	
(5)	Sub-Total Material					\$563.91 Su	m of Lines (1) to (4)
	Material Overhead						
(6)	Stores Handling		16.00%			\$90.23 Lii	ne (5) x Line (6), Column (b)
(7)	Imprest Stock (connectors/fuse/tape	e)	3.00%			<u>\$16.92</u> Lii	ne (5) x Line (7), Column (b)
(8)	Sub-Total Material					\$107.15 Su	m of Lines (6) to (7)
(9)	Total Material and Overhead					\$671.06 Lii	ne (5) + Line (8)
	Crew Cost						
(10)	Labor & Equipment					\$252.27 Pa	ge 7, (1)
(11)	Total Material and Labor					\$923.33 Lii	ne (9) + Line (10)
(12)	Plant Overhead		11.58%			\$106.94 Lii	ne (11) x Line (12), Column (b)
(13)	Total Plant Addition					\$1,030.27 Lin	ne (11) + Line (12)
(14)	Annual Carrying Charge on Plant		19.27%			\$198.53 Lii	ne (13) x Line (14), Column (b)

Source: Lines (1) to (4): NG Engineering Construction Standards

 $Line\ (6), Column\ (b): NG\ Accounting\ Services\ -\ Monthly\ Allocation\ Rates$ 

Line (7), Column (b): Estimate for non-specified required materials

Line (12), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (14), Column (b): NECo Annual Carrying Cost

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-6 Page 6 of 9

### Narragansett Electric Company

#### Decorative - "Williamsville" Post Top - Twin - Calculation of Annual Carrying Cost for Luminaires

Tariff Luminaire Style Williamsville

**Tariff Style Description** 

Decorative "Williamsville" Post Top luminaire, 100 watt, high pressure sodium - Twin

	Material Cost	Unit of Issue (a)	Overhead Percentage (b)	<u>Qty</u> (c)	Unit Price (d)	Total Price (e)	
	Description						
(1)	Traditional Post Top Luminaire	Each		2	\$547.50	\$1,095.00	
(2)	100 watt HPS Lamp	Each		2	\$6.16	\$12.32	5.7 Rated Life (Years)
(3)	Photoelectric Control	Each		2	\$2.86	\$5.72	8.9 Rated Life (Years)
(4)	Wire (Luminaire, 3-#10, 18')	Each		120	\$0.1368	\$16.42	
(5)	Twin Arm	Each		1	\$404.00	<u>\$404.00</u>	
(6)	Sub-Total Material					\$1,533.46 S	tum of Lines (1) to (5)
	Material Overhead						
(7)	Stores Handling		16.00%			\$245.35 L	Line (6) x Line (7), Column (b)
(8)	Imprest Stock (connectors/fuse/tape	e)	3.00%			<u>\$46.00</u> L	ine (6) x Line (8), Column (b)
(9)	Sub-Total Material					\$291.35 S	um of Lines (7) to (8)
(10)	Total Material and Overhead					\$1,824.81 L	ine (6) + Line (9)
	Crew Cost						
(11)	Labor & Equipment					<u>\$378.42</u> P	rage 7, (2)
(12)	Total Material and Labor					\$2,203.23 L	Line (10) + Line (11)
(13)	Plant Overhead		11.58%			\$255.19 L	ine (12) x Line (13), Column (b)
(14)	Total Plant Addition					\$2,458.42 L	ine (12) + Line (13)
(15)	Annual Carrying Charge on Plant		19.27%			\$473.74 L	ine (14) x Line (15), Column (b)

Source: Lines (1) to (5): NG Engineering Construction Standards

Line (7), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (8), Column (b): Estimate for non-specified required materials

Line (13), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (15), Column (b): NECo Annual Carrying Cost

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-6 Page 7 of 9

#### Narragansett Electric Company

### <u>Decorative - Post Top Luminaire - Labor and Equipment Costs for Initial Installation Analysis</u>

Initial Installation Cost	single		twin	
Luminaire Type	Decorative 1	Post Top	Decorative Pos	t Top
<u>Labor</u>				
Crew Leader - Hourly Rate Lineworker - Hourly Rate Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Direct Labor	\$39.41 \$36.00 60	\$75.41	\$39.41 \$36.00 90	\$113.12
ADD: Overhead Labor Cost	113.54%	\$85.62	113.54%	<u>\$128.44</u>
Total Labor		\$161.03		\$241.56
<b>Equipment</b>				
Truck-Aerial 45 ML OC Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Equipment  Miscellaneous	\$51.24 60	<u>\$51.24</u>	\$51.24 90	<u>\$76.86</u>
Work Zone Protection/Police Detail	\$40.00		\$40.00	
Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Equipment	60	<u>\$40.00</u>	90	<u>\$60.00</u>
Total Labor & Equipment Cost	(1)	<u>\$252.27</u>	(2)	<u>\$378.42</u>
Replacement Cost				
Luminaire Type	Decorative 1	Post Top	Decorative Pos	t Top
<u>Labor</u>				
Trouble Shooter - Hourly Rate Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Direct Labor	\$39.41 45	\$29.56	\$39.41 60	\$39.41
ADD: Overhead Labor Cost	113.54%	\$33.56	113.54%	<u>\$44.75</u>
Total Labor		\$63.12		\$84.16
<b>Equipment</b>				
Work Zone Protection/Police Detail Truck-Aerial 45 ML OC Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Equipment	\$40.00 \$41.87 45	<u>\$71.40</u>	\$40.00 \$41.87 60	<u>\$81.87</u>
Total Labor & Equipment Cost	(3)	<u>\$134.52</u>	(4)	<u>\$166.03</u>

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-6 Page 8 of 9

# Narragansett Electric Company Allocation of Operation and Maintenance Expenses

(1)	Total Distribution O & M Expense			\$50,896,792
(2)	Less: Streetlight Operation	585	\$483,557	
(3)	Less: Streetlight Maintenance	596	\$1,564,051	
(4)	Net Expense			\$48,849,184
(5)	Total kWh Sales			7,733,619,602
(6)	Distribution O&M Expense Per kWh			\$0.00631

<sup>(1)</sup> FERC Form 1, Page 322, Line 156

<sup>(2)</sup> FERC Form 1, Page 322, Line 139

<sup>(3)</sup> FERC Form 1, Page 322, Line 152

<sup>(4)</sup> Line (1) - Line (2) - Line (3)

<sup>(5)</sup> Calendar year 2008 kWh sales

<sup>(6)</sup> Line (4) ÷ Line (5), truncated after 5 decimal places

Narragansett Electric Company Schedule NG-JEW-6 Page 9 of 9

#### Narragansett Electric Company Allocation of Administrative and General Expenses

Total Distribution O & M Expense		\$50,896,792
Administrative & General Expense	\$58,385,832	
Less Employee Benefits	<u>\$18,624,741</u>	
A&G Expense excluding benefits		\$39,761,091
Percentage Allocation For A & G Expense		78.12%
Calculation of Administrative & General Expense:		
Total Administrative & General Expenses	\$61,226,753	
Less Amount Allocable to the Integrated Facilities Agreement (IFA)		
Average Annual Percent of A & G Expense Charged to the IFA (5)	4.64%	
Total A & G Expense Allocable to the IFA	\$2,840,921	
A&G Expense Allocable to Distribution	\$58,385,832	
Calculation of Benefits Expense:		
Total Employee Benefits	\$19,530,978	
Less Amount Allocable to the Integrated Facilities Agreement (IFA)		
Average Annual Percent of A & G Expense Charged to the IFA	4.64%	
Total A & G Expense Allocable to the IFA	\$906,237	
A&G Expense Allocable to Distribution	\$18,624,741	
	Less Employee Benefits  A&G Expense excluding benefits  Percentage Allocation For A & G Expense  Calculation of Administrative & General Expense:  Total Administrative & General Expenses  Less Amount Allocable to the Integrated Facilities Agreement (IFA)  Average Annual Percent of A & G Expense Charged to the IFA (5)  Total A & G Expense Allocable to the IFA  A&G Expense Allocable to Distribution  Calculation of Benefits Expense:  Total Employee Benefits  Less Amount Allocable to the Integrated Facilities Agreement (IFA)  Average Annual Percent of A & G Expense Charged to the IFA  Total A & G Expense Allocable to the IFA	Less Employee Benefits  Percentage Allocation For A & G Expense  Calculation of Administrative & General Expense:  Total Administrative & General Expenses  Less Amount Allocable to the Integrated Facilities Agreement (IFA) Average Annual Percent of A & G Expense Charged to the IFA (5) Total A & G Expense Allocable to the IFA  A&G Expense Allocable to Distribution  \$58,385,832  Calculation of Benefits Expense:  Total Employee Benefits \$19,530,978  Less Amount Allocable to the Integrated Facilities Agreement (IFA) Average Annual Percent of A & G Expense Charged to the IFA  \$906,237

- (1) FERC Form 1, Page 322, Line 156
- (2) From Line (10)
- (3) From Line (15)
- (4) Line (2) Line (3)
- (5) Line (4) ÷ Line (1)
- (6) FERC Form 1, Page 323, Line 194
- (8) Workpaper NG-RLO 3
- (9) Line (6) \* Line (8)
- (10) Line (6) Line (9)
- (11) FERC Form 1, Page 323, Line 187
- (13) Workpaper NG-RLO 3
- (14) Line (11) \* Line (13)
- (15) Line (11) Line (14)

Witness: Walter

## Schedule NG-JEW-7

Proposed Rate Design - Villager Standard

#### Narragansett Electric Company Calculation of Annual Support Charge \$/Unit

Service Type Underground Service

Tariff Standard Style Villager

<u>Tariff Style Description</u> Decorative Metallic "Villager" 14' with Foundation

### Material Cost

	Description	Unit of Issue (a)	Overhead Percentage (b)	Qty (c)	Unit Price (d)	Total Price (e)
(1)	Post Top Standard (Villager), 14'. Aluminum	Each		1	\$665.00	\$665.00
(2)	Foundation - Precast Concrete, 4'	Each		1	\$426.40	\$426.40
(3)	High Density Foam Backfill	Each		1	\$56.00	\$56.00
(4)	Ground Assembly	Each		1	\$13.35	\$13.35
(5)	Service Cable (Cable-In-Conduit, 20' radial feed)	Each		54	\$0.1368	<u>\$7.39</u>
(6)	Sub-total Material					\$1,168.14 Sum of Lines (1) to (5)
	Material Overhead					
(7)	Stores Handling		16.00%			\$186.90 Line (6) x (7), Column (b)
(8)	Imprest Stock (connectors/fuse/tape)		3.00%			\$35.04 Line (6) x (8), Column (b)
(9)	Sub-Total Material					\$221.94 Sum of Lines (7) to (8)
(10)	Total Material and Overhead					\$1,390.08 Line (6) + Line (9)
	Installation Cost					
(11)	Installation Cost of Decorative Post Top Standard					\$144.49 Page 2, (1)
(12)	Installation Cost of Post Top Standard Foundation					\$811.97 Page 2, (3)
(13)	Installation Cost of Ground Assembly					\$72.24 Page 2, (2)
(14)	Installation Cost of Underground Service Cable					<u>\$405.98</u> Page 2, (4)
(15)	Sub-total Installation					\$1,434.68 Sum of Lines (11) to (14)
(16)	Total Material and Labor					\$2,824.76 Line (10) + Line (15)
(17)	Plant Overhead		11.58%			\$327.18 Line (16) x (17), Column (b)
(18)	Total Plant Addition					\$3,151.94 Line (16) + Line (17)
(19)	Annual Carrying Charge on Plant		19.27%			\$607.38 Line (18) x Line (19), Column (b)

Source: Lines (1) to (5): NG Engineering Construction Standards

Line (7), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates Line (8), Column (b): Estimate for non-specified required materials

Line (17), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (19), Column (b): NECO Annual Carrying Cost

#### Narragansett Electric Company

#### <u>Decorative - Support - Labor and Equipment Costs for Initial Installation Analysis</u>

Initial Installation Cost				
Description	Decorative Decorative		chor Base) w/ Founda Ground Assem	ation and Underground Service bly
<u>Labor</u>				
Crew Leader - Hourly Rate	\$39.41		\$39.41	
Lineworker - Hourly Rate	\$36.00		\$36.00	
Installation & Travel Time (Minutes)	40		20	
Total Direct Labor		\$50.27		\$25.14
ADD: Overhead Labor Cost	113.54%	\$57.08	113.54%	<u>\$28.54</u>
Total Labor		\$107.35		\$53.68
<b>Equipment</b>				
Truck - Class 3	\$15.70		\$15.70	
Installation & Travel Time (Minutes)	40		20	
Total Equipment		<u>\$10.47</u>		<u>\$5.23</u>
Miscellaneous				
Work Zone Protection/Police Detail	\$40.00		\$40.00	
Installation & Travel Time (Minutes)	40		20	
Total Equipment		\$26.67		<u>\$13.33</u>
Total Labor & Equipment Cost	(1)	<u>\$144.49</u>	(2)	<u>\$72.24</u>
Initial Installation Cost				
Description	Foundation	Install	Underground S	Service Install
<u>Labor</u>				
Working Foreman	\$34.10		\$34.10	
Laborer (3rd Class)	\$26.62		\$26.62	
Laborer (3rd Class)	\$26.62		\$26.62	
Equipment Operator	\$19.12		\$19.12	
Installation & Travel Time (Minutes)	120		60	
Total Direct Labor		\$212.92		\$106.46
ADD: Overhead Labor Cost	113.54%	<u>\$241.75</u>	113.54%	<u>\$120.87</u>
Total Labor		\$454.67		\$227.33
<b>Equipment</b>				
Truck - Class 3	\$15.70		\$15.70	
Back Hoe	\$12.00		\$12.00	
Dump Truck Installation & Traval Time (Minutes)	\$10.95		\$10.95 60	
Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Equipment	120	\$77.30	60	<u>\$38.65</u>
Miscellaneous				
			\$40.00	
Work Zone Protection/Police Detail	\$40.00		Ψ-10.00	
Work Zone Protection/Police Detail Site Restoration	\$40.00 \$100.00		\$100.00	
			\$100.00 60	
Site Restoration	\$100.00	<u>\$280.00</u>		<u>\$140.00</u>

Witness: Walter

## Schedule NG-JEW-8

Proposed Rate Design – Washington Standard

Narragansett Electric Company Calculation of Annual Support Charge \$/Unit

Service Type Underground Service

Tariff Standard Style Washington

<u>Tariff Style Description</u> Decorative Metallic "Washington" 14' with Foundation

### Material Cost

	Description	Unit of Issue (a)	Overhead Percentage (b)	Qty (c)	Unit Price (d)	Total Price (e)
(1)	Post Top Standard (Washington)	Each		1	\$760.00	\$760.00
(2)	Foundation - Precast Concrete, 4'	Each		1	\$426.40	\$426.40
(3)	High Density Foam Backfill	Each		1	\$56.00	\$56.00
(4)	Ground Assembly	Each		1	\$13.35	\$13.35
(5)	Service Cable (Cable-In-Conduit, 20' radial feed)	Each		54	\$0.1368	<u>\$7.39</u>
(6)	Sub-total Material					\$1,263.14 Sum of Lines (1) to (4)
	Material Overhead					
(7)	Stores Handling		16.00%			\$202.10 Line (6) x (7), Column (b)
(8)	Imprest Stock (connectors/fuse/tape)		3.00%			\$37.89 Line (6) x (8), Column (b)
(9)	Sub-Total Material					\$239.99 Sum of Lines (7) to (8)
(10)	Total Material and Overhead					\$1,503.13 Line (6) + Line (9)
	Installation Cost					
(11)	Installation Cost of Post Top Standard					\$144.49 Page 2, (1)
(12)	Installation Cost of Post Top Standard Foundation					\$811.97 Page 2, (3)
(13)	Installation Cost of Ground Assembly					\$72.24 Page 2, (2)
(14)	Installation Cost of Underground Service Cable					<u>\$405.98</u> Page 2, (4)
(15)	Sub-total Installation					\$1,434.68 Sum of Lines (11) to (14)
(16)	Total Material and Labor					\$2,937.81 Line (10) + Line (15)
(17)	Plant Overhead		11.58%			\$340.27 Line (16) x (17), Column (b)
(18)	Total Plant Addition					\$3,278.08 Line (16) + Line (17)
(19)	Annual Carrying Charge on Plant		19.27%			\$631.69 Line (18) x Line (19), Column (b)

Source: Lines (1) to (5): NG Engineering Construction Standards

Line (7), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates
Line (8), Column (b): Estimate for non-specified required materials
Line (17), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (19), Column (b): NECO Annual Carrying Cost

#### Narragansett Electric Company

#### <u>Decorative - Support - Labor and Equipment Costs for Initial Installation Analysis</u>

Initial Installation Cost				
Description	Decorative Decorative		hor Base) w/ Found Ground Assem	ation and Underground Service
Description	Decorative	Standard	Ground Assem	bly
<u>Labor</u>				
Crew Leader - Hourly Rate	\$39.41		\$39.41	
Lineworker - Hourly Rate	\$36.00		\$36.00	
Installation & Travel Time (Minutes)	40	050.05	20	025.14
Total Direct Labor		\$50.27		\$25.14
ADD: Overhead Labor Cost	113.54%	<u>\$57.08</u>	113.54%	<u>\$28.54</u>
Total Labor		\$107.35		\$53.68
Equipment				
Truck - Class 3	\$15.70		\$15.70	
Installation & Travel Time (Minutes)	40		20	
Total Equipment		<u>\$10.47</u>		<u>\$5.23</u>
<u>Miscellaneous</u>				
Work Zone Protection/Police Detail	\$40.00		\$40.00	
Installation & Travel Time (Minutes)	40		20	
Total Equipment		<u>\$26.67</u>		<u>\$13.33</u>
Total Labor & Equipment Cost	(1)	<u>\$144.49</u>	(2)	<u>\$72.24</u>
Initial Installation Cost				
Description	Foundation	Install	Underground S	service Install
Description <u>Labor</u>	Foundation	Install	Underground S	service Install
•	Foundation \$34.10	Install	Underground S	Service Install
<u>Labor</u>		Install		Service Install
Labor Working Foreman	\$34.10	Install	\$34.10	Service Install
Labor Working Foreman Laborer (3rd Class) Laborer (3rd Class) Equipment Operator	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12	Install	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12	Service Install
Labor  Working Foreman Laborer (3rd Class) Laborer (3rd Class) Equipment Operator Installation & Travel Time (Minutes)	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62		\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62	
Labor Working Foreman Laborer (3rd Class) Laborer (3rd Class) Equipment Operator	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12	Install	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12	Service Install \$106.46
Labor  Working Foreman Laborer (3rd Class) Laborer (3rd Class) Equipment Operator Installation & Travel Time (Minutes)	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12		\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12	
Labor  Working Foreman Laborer (3rd Class) Laborer (3rd Class) Equipment Operator Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Direct Labor	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 120	\$212.92	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 60	\$106.46
Labor  Working Foreman Laborer (3rd Class) Laborer (3rd Class) Equipment Operator Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Direct Labor  ADD: Overhead Labor Cost	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 120	\$212.92 \$241.75	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 60	\$106.46 <u>\$120.87</u>
Labor  Working Foreman Laborer (3rd Class) Laborer (3rd Class) Equipment Operator Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Direct Labor  ADD: Overhead Labor Cost Total Labor	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 120	\$212.92 \$241.75	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 60 113.54%	\$106.46 <u>\$120.87</u>
Labor  Working Foreman Laborer (3rd Class) Laborer (3rd Class) Equipment Operator Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Direct Labor  ADD: Overhead Labor Cost  Total Labor  Equipment  Truck - Class 3 Back Hoe	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 120 113.54%	\$212.92 \$241.75	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 60 113.54%	\$106.46 <u>\$120.87</u>
Labor  Working Foreman Laborer (3rd Class) Laborer (3rd Class) Equipment Operator Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Direct Labor  ADD: Overhead Labor Cost  Total Labor  Equipment  Truck - Class 3 Back Hoe Dump Truck	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 120 113.54% \$15.70 \$12.00 \$10.95	\$212.92 \$241.75	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 60 113.54%	\$106.46 <u>\$120.87</u>
Labor  Working Foreman Laborer (3rd Class) Laborer (3rd Class) Equipment Operator Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Direct Labor  ADD: Overhead Labor Cost  Total Labor  Equipment  Truck - Class 3 Back Hoe Dump Truck Installation & Travel Time (Minutes)	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 120 113.54%	\$212.92 <u>\$241.75</u> \$454.67	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 60 113.54%	\$106.46 <u>\$120.87</u> \$227.33
Labor  Working Foreman Laborer (3rd Class) Laborer (3rd Class) Equipment Operator Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Direct Labor  ADD: Overhead Labor Cost  Total Labor  Equipment  Truck - Class 3 Back Hoe Dump Truck	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 120 113.54% \$15.70 \$12.00 \$10.95	\$212.92 \$241.75	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 60 113.54%	\$106.46 <u>\$120.87</u>
Labor  Working Foreman Laborer (3rd Class) Laborer (3rd Class) Equipment Operator Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Direct Labor  ADD: Overhead Labor Cost  Total Labor  Equipment  Truck - Class 3 Back Hoe Dump Truck Installation & Travel Time (Minutes)	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 120 113.54% \$15.70 \$12.00 \$10.95	\$212.92 <u>\$241.75</u> \$454.67	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 60 113.54%	\$106.46 <u>\$120.87</u> \$227.33
Labor  Working Foreman Laborer (3rd Class) Laborer (3rd Class) Equipment Operator Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Direct Labor  ADD: Overhead Labor Cost  Total Labor  Equipment  Truck - Class 3 Back Hoe Dump Truck Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Equipment	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 120 113.54% \$15.70 \$12.00 \$10.95	\$212.92 <u>\$241.75</u> \$454.67	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 60 113.54%	\$106.46 <u>\$120.87</u> \$227.33
Labor  Working Foreman Laborer (3rd Class) Laborer (3rd Class) Equipment Operator Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Direct Labor  ADD: Overhead Labor Cost  Total Labor  Equipment  Truck - Class 3 Back Hoe Dump Truck Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Equipment  Miscellaneous  Work Zone Protection/Police Detail Site Restoration	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 120 113.54% \$15.70 \$12.00 \$10.95 120	\$212.92 <u>\$241.75</u> \$454.67	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 60 113.54% \$15.70 \$12.00 \$10.95 60	\$106.46 <u>\$120.87</u> \$227.33
Labor  Working Foreman Laborer (3rd Class) Laborer (3rd Class) Equipment Operator Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Direct Labor  ADD: Overhead Labor Cost  Total Labor  Equipment  Truck - Class 3 Back Hoe Dump Truck Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Equipment  Miscellaneous  Work Zone Protection/Police Detail Site Restoration Installation & Travel Time (Minutes)	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 120 113.54% \$15.70 \$12.00 \$10.95 120	\$212.92 \$241.75 \$454.67 \$77.30	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 60 113.54% \$15.70 \$12.00 \$10.95 60	\$106.46 \$120.87 \$227.33
Labor  Working Foreman Laborer (3rd Class) Laborer (3rd Class) Equipment Operator Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Direct Labor  ADD: Overhead Labor Cost  Total Labor  Equipment  Truck - Class 3 Back Hoe Dump Truck Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Equipment  Miscellaneous  Work Zone Protection/Police Detail Site Restoration	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 120 113.54% \$15.70 \$12.00 \$10.95 120	\$212.92 <u>\$241.75</u> \$454.67	\$34.10 \$26.62 \$26.62 \$19.12 60 113.54% \$15.70 \$12.00 \$10.95 60	\$106.46 <u>\$120.87</u> \$227.33

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Walter

## Schedule NG-JEW-9

Street Lighting Carrying Charge

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket D.P.U. 09-\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-9 Page 1 of 1

#### Narragansett Electric Company Annual Carrying Charge

(1)	Capital Costs:			Capital Structure	Cost Rate	Weighted Return
(-)	Long Term Debt			44.8%	6.79%	3.04%
	Short Term Debt			5.0%	2.50%	0.13%
	Preferred Stock (COP)			0.2%	4.50%	0.01%
	Common Equity (COC)			50.0%	11.60%	5.80%
	Total					8.98%
(2)	Income Taxes:	Rate	Formula Programme 1			
	Federal (FIT)	35% ((C	COP + COC)/(1	1-35%)*.35) = FIT		3.12%
(3)	Depreciation Expense					5.56%
				Average Depreciable		
(4)	Property Taxes (000)	:	Expense \$17,959,422	<u>Plant in Svc.</u> \$1,114,190,156		1.61%
(5)	Total Carrying Charge					19.27%

- (1) Schedule NG-RLO-1, Page 39
- (2) See forumula
- (3) Straight-line depreciation rate for the 18 year life of streetlights as filed
- (4) Schedule NG-RLO-1, Page 26
- (5) Sum of Lines (1) through (4)

Witness: Walter

## Schedule NG-JEW-10

Proposed Metal Halide Floodlight Rate Design

Stimate - Average of Manufacturer Life and Company Replacement Practice NG Procurement - Purchase Agreement Pricing

(7a)

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. Schedule NG-JEW-10 Page 1 of 6

## Narragansett Electric Company Calculation of Annual Luminaire Charge \$/Unit

Floodlight Luminaire (400W Metal Halide)					Floodlight Luminaire (1000W Metal Halide)					
(1)	Luminaire Style		Floodlight			(1)	Luminaire Style		Floodlight	
(2)	Lumen Size		32,00	0		(2)	Lumen Size		107,800	
(3)	Wattage		40			(3)	Wattage		1,000	
(4)	Annual Operation Hours		4.17			(4)	Annual Operation Hours		4,175	
(5)	Annual kWh Usage		1.88			(5)	Annual kWh Usage		4,502	
(3)	Aumuta KWII Csage		1,00	5		(5)	Ainda Kwii Osage		4,502	
	Operation and Maintenance						Operation and Maintenance			
				Annual						Annual
		Rated	Replacement	Material				Rated	Replacement	Material
		Life	Cost	Cost				Life	Cost	Cost
		(a)	(b)	(c)				(a)	(b)	(c)
(6)	Lamp - Replacement (Material)	3.6	\$8.4			(6)	Lamp - Replacement (Material)	2.2	\$17.37	\$7.90
(7)	Photoelectric Control - Replacement (Material)	7.8	\$2.8			(7)	Photoelectric Control - Replacement (Material)	7.1	\$3.35	\$0.47
(8)	Labor and Equipment		\$94.5			(8)	Labor and Equipment		\$94.52	\$56.28
(9)	Allocation of O&M			\$11.8		(9)	Allocation of O&M			\$28.42
(10)	Allocation of A&G (Lamp & Photoelectric Control)			\$32.0	)9	(10)	Allocation of A&G (Lamp & Photoelectric Control)			\$50.51
(11)	Total Operation and Maintenance			\$85.0	)6	(11)	Total Operation and Maintenance			\$143.58
(12)	Annual Carrying Charge			\$97.7	<u> 17</u>	(12)	Annual Carrying Charge			<u>\$119.80</u>
(13)	Total Annual Cost of Luminaire			\$182.8	33	(13)	Total Annual Cost of Luminaire			\$263.38
Sourc	es:									
(1)	NG Engineering Construction Standards			(7c)	Colm	mn (c) = Co	olumn (b) ÷ Column (a)			
(2)	NG Engineering Construction Standards			(8b)	Page	. ,	(2)			
(3)	NG Engineering Construction Standards			(8c)	_		Column (8b) ÷ Column (6a) + Column (8b) ÷ Column (7a)	1		
(4)	NECo Billing Standards & NG Engineering Construction	Standards		(9)		. ,	Wh for each photocell) x Line (6) of Page 5	,		
(5)	NG Engineering Construction Standards	Sandards		(10)			(7c) + Line (8c) x Line (5) of Page 6			
(6a)	Estimate - ~50% Lamp Mortality (Ref: Sylvania Metalarc	Dulca Start: M	U lamne)	(10)		. ,	) through (10)			
(6b)	NG Procurement - Purchase Agreement Pricing	, i uise staiti M	11 lamps)	(11)			), Page 3, Line (15)			
(,	Column (c) = Column (b) ÷ Column (a)					2, Line (15) (11) + Line				
(6c)	Column (c) = Column (b) ÷ Column (a)  Estimate Average of Manufacturer Life and Company D		-41	(13)	Line	(11) + Line	(12)			

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-10 Page 2 of 6

#### Narragansett Electric Company

#### Floodlight - Area Light - Calculation of Annual Carrying Cost for Luminaires

Tariff Luminaire Style Floodlight

**Tariff Style Description** 

Floodlight - Area Light luminaire, 400 watt, metal halide

(1) (2) (3) (4)	Material Cost  Description Floodlight Luminaire MH Lamp - 400 watt Photoelectric Control Bracket Wire (Luminaire: 3-#10 @ 18')	Unit of Issue (a)  Each Each Each Each Each Each	Overhead <u>Percentage</u> (b)	Qty (c)  1 1 1 1 54	Unit Price (d) \$122.36 \$8.42 \$2.86 \$62.70 \$0.1368	Total Price (e) \$122.36 \$8.42 \$2.86 \$62.70 \$7.39	3.6 Rated Life (Years) 7.8 Rated Life (Years)
(5)	,	Each		34	φ0.1308	·	
(6)	Sub-Total Material					\$203.73 \$	Sum of Lines (1) to (5)
	Material Overhead						
(7)	Stores Handling		16.00%			\$32.60 1	Line (6) x Line (7), Column (b)
(8)	Imprest Stock (connectors/fuse/tape)		3.00%			<u>\$6.11</u> 1	Line (6) x Line (8), Column (b)
(9)	Sub-Total Material Overhead					\$38.71	Sum of Lines (7) to (8)
(10)	Total Material and Overhead					\$242.44 1	Line (6) + Line (9)
	Crew Cost						
(11)	Labor & Equipment					<u>\$212.27</u> I	Page 3, (1)
(12)	Total Material and Labor					\$454.71 1	Line (10) + Line (12)
(13)	Plant Overhead		11.58%			<u>\$52.67</u> 1	Line (12) x Line (13), Column (b)
(14)	Total Plant Addition					\$507.38 1	Line (12) + Line (13)
(15)	Annual Carrying Charge on Plant		19.27%			\$97.77 1	Line (14) x Line (15), Column (b)

Source: Lines (1) to (5): NG Engineering Construction Standards

Line (7), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (8), Column (b): Estimate for non-specified required materials

Line (13), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (15), Column (b): NECo Annual Carrying Cost

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-10 Page 3 of 6

Narragansett Electric Company

#### Floodlight - Area Light - Calculation of Annual Carrying Cost for Luminaires

Tariff Luminaire Style Floodlight

**Tariff Style Description** 

Floodlight - Area Light luminaire, 1000 watt, metal halide

			Overhead				
	Material Cost	Unit of Issue	Percentage	Qty	Unit Price	Total Price	
		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	
	Description						
(1)	Floodlight Luminaire	Each		1	\$199.00	\$199.00	
(2)	MH Lamp - 1000 watt	Each		1	\$17.37	\$17.37	2.2 Rated Life (Years)
(3)	Photoelectric Control	Each		1	\$3.35	\$3.35	7.1 Rated Life (Years)
(4)	Bracket	Each		1	\$62.70	\$62.70	
(5)	Wire (Luminaire: 3-#10 @ 18')	Each		54	\$0.1368	<u>\$7.39</u>	
(6)	Sub-Total Material					\$289.81 Su	um of Lines (1) to (5)
	Material Overhead						
(7)	Stores Handling		16.00%			\$46.37 Li	ine (6) x Line (7), Column (b)
(8)	Imprest Stock (connectors/fuse/tape)		3.00%			<u>\$8.69</u> Li	ine (6) x Line (8), Column (b)
(9)	Sub-Total Material Overhead					\$55.06 Su	um of Lines (7) to (8)
(10)	Total Material and Overhead					\$344.87 Li	ine (6) + Line (9)
	Crew Cost						
(11)	Labor & Equipment					<u>\$212.27</u> Pa	age 3, (1)
(12)	Total Material and Labor					\$557.14 Li	ine (10) + Line (12)
(13)	Plant Overhead		11.58%			<u>\$64.53</u> Li	ine (12) x Line (13), Column (b)
(14)	Total Plant Addition					\$621.67 Li	ine (12) + Line (13)
(15)	Annual Carrying Charge on Plant		19.27%			\$119.80 Li	ine (14) x Line (15), Column (b)

Source: Lines (1) to (5): NG Engineering Construction Standards

Line (7), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (8), Column (b): Estimate for non-specified required materials

Line (13), Column (b): NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates

Line (15), Column (b): NECo Annual Carrying Cost

Page 4 of 6

Narragansett Electric Company

\$94.52

(2)

### Floodlight - Area Light - Labor and Equipment Costs for Initial Installation Analysis

Initial Installation Cost	SINGLE	
Luminaire Type	Area Floodlight	
<u>Labor</u>		
Crew Leader - Hourly Rate Lineworker - Hourly Rate Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Direct Labor	\$39.41 \$36.00 60	\$75.41
ADD: Overhead Labor Cost	113.54%	\$85.62
Total Labor		\$161.03
<b>Equipment</b>		
Truck-Aerial 45 ML OC Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Equipment	\$51.24 60	<u>\$51.24</u>
<u>Miscellaneous</u>		
Work Zone Protection/Police Detail Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Equipment	\$0.00 60	<u>\$0.00</u>
Total Labor & Equipment Cost	(1)	<u>\$212.27</u>
Replacement Cost		
Luminaire Type	Area Floodlight	
<u>Labor</u>		
Touble Shooter - Hourly Rate Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Direct Labor	\$39.41 45	\$29.56
ADD: Overhead Labor Cost	113.54%	<u>\$33.56</u>
Total Labor		\$63.12
<b>Equipment</b>		
Work Zone Protection/Police Detail Truck-Aerial Light Duty Installation & Travel Time (Minutes) Total Equipment	\$0.00 \$41.87 45	<u>\$31.40</u>

Total Labor & Equipment Cost

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-10 Page 5 of 6

# Narragansett Electric Company Allocation of Operation and Maintenance Expenses

(1) (2) (3)	Total Distribution O & M Expense Less: Streetlight Operation Less: Streetlight Maintenance	585 596	\$483,557 <u>\$1,564,051</u>	\$50,896,792
(4)	Net Expense			\$48,849,184
(5)	Total kWh Sales			7,733,619,602
(6)	Distribution O&M Expense Per kWh			\$0.00631

- (1) FERC Form 1, Page 322, Line 156
- (2) FERC Form 1, Page 322, Line 139
- (3) FERC Form 1, Page 322, Line 152
- (4) Line (1) Line (2) Line (3)
- (5) Calendar year 2008 kWh sales
- (6) Line (4) ÷ Line (5), truncated after 5 decimal places

Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-JEW-10 Page 6 of 6

#### Narragansett Electric Company Allocation of Administrative and General Expenses

(1) (2) (3)	Total Distribution O & M Expense Administrative & General Expense Less Employee Benefits	\$58,385,832 \$18,624,741	\$50,896,792
(4)	A&G Expense excluding benefits		\$39,761,091
(5)	Percentage Allocation For A & G Expense		78.12%
	Calculation of Administrative & General Expense:		
(6)	Total Administrative & General Expenses	\$61,226,753	
(7)	Less Amount Allocable to the Integrated Facilities Agreement (IFA)		
(8)	Average Annual Percent of A & G Expense Charged to the IFA (5)	4.64%	
(9)	Total A & G Expense Allocable to the IFA	\$2,840,921	
(10)	A&G Expense Allocable to Distribution	\$58,385,832	
	Calculation of Benefits Expense:		
(11)	Total Employee Benefits	\$19,530,978	
(12)	Less Amount Allocable to the Integrated Facilities Agreement (IFA)		
(13)	Average Annual Percent of A & G Expense Charged to the IFA	4.64%	
(14)	Total A & G Expense Allocable to the IFA	\$906,237	
(15)	A&G Expense Allocable to Distribution	<u>\$18,624,741</u>	

- (1) FERC Form 1, Page 322, Line 156
- (2) From Line (10)
- (3) From Line (15)
- (4) Line (2) Line (3)
- (5) Line (4) ÷ Line (1)
- (6) FERC Form 1, Page 323, Line 194
- (8) Workpaper NG-RLO 3
- (9) Line (6) \* Line (8)
- (10) Line (6) Line (9)
- (11) FERC Form 1, Page 323, Line 187
- (13) Workpaper NG-RLO 3
- (14) Line (11) \* Line (13)
- (15) Line (11) Line (14)

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_

Witness: Walter

## Schedule NG-JEW-11

Calculation of Proposed Lighting Service Charge

### Narragansett Electric Company

### Service Charge - Labor and Equipment Costs for Initial Analysis

(19) Total Labor, Equipment Material & Misc. Costs

	Service Charge Cost Development			
	Description	Requested ### Functions		
	<u>Labor</u>	Task Other Than	Scherur Seen	
(1) (2)	Trouble Shooter - Hourly Rate Installation & Travel Time (Minutes)	\$39.41 45		Labor Rate per Negotiated Union Agreement NG Engineering - Average Estimate (Travel/Set-up/Work/ Bre
(3)	SubTotal Direct Labor		\$29.56	Line (1) * Line (2)/60
(4)	<u>Labor Overhead</u> Overhead Labor Cost	113.54%		NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates
(5)	SubTotal Labor Overhead		\$33.56	Line (3) * Line (4)
(6)	Total Labor		\$63.12	Sum Lines (3), (5)
	<b>Equipment</b>			
	Truck-Aerial Light Duty Installation & Travel Time (Minutes)	\$41.87 45		NG Fleet Category Cost Assessment NG Engineering - Average Estimate (Travel/Set-up/Work/ Bra
(9)	Total Equipment		\$31.40	Line (7) * Line (8)
	Material			
(10)	Red Cap PE, Connect/Disconnect, Fuse, Etc.	\$5.00		Average of NG Procurement - Purchase Agreement Pricing
(11)	SubTotal Material		\$5.00	Sum Line (5)
	Material Overhead Stores Handling Imprest Stock (connectors/tape/etc.)	16.00% 3.00%	\$0.80 \$0.15	NG Accounting Services - Monthly Allocation Rates Estimate for non-specified required materials
(14)	SubTotal Material Overhead		<u>\$0.95</u>	Sum Lines (12), (13)
(15)	Total Material		\$5.95	Sum Lines (11), (14)
	Miscellaneous			
. ,	Work Zone Protection/Police Detail Installation & Travel Time (Minutes)	\$40.00 45		Hourly Rate for Police Detail Service per Hour NG Engineering - Average Estimate (Travel/Set-up/Work/ Bre
(18)	Total Miscellaneous		\$30.00	Line (16) * Line (17)

\$130.47

Sum Lines (6), (9), (15), (18)

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_

Witness: Fields

#### PRE-FILED DIRECT TESTIMONY

**OF** 

**CARMEN FIELDS** 

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Witness: Fields

#### **Table of Contents**

I.	Introduction and Qualifications	1
II.	Purpose of Testimony	3
III.	Need for Incremental Economic Development Funding	4
IV.	Overview of the Company's Economic Development Pilot	8
V	Conclusion	15

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.

Witness: Fields Page 1 of 15

#### 1 I. <u>Introduction and Qualifications</u>

- 2 Q. Please state your name and business address.
- 3 A. My name is Carmen Fields. My business address is 40 Sylvan Road, Waltham,
- 4 Massachusetts 02451.

5

- 6 Q. By whom are you employed and in what capacity?
- 7 A. I am employed by National Grid USA Service Company, Inc. ("National Grid") and
- 8 currently hold the position of Director-Community Relations/Economic Development
- 9 NE.<sup>1</sup>

10

#### 11 Q. What are your responsibilities in that position?

A. My responsibilities include building and nurturing relationships with Chambers of

Commerce, municipal government officials, civic groups and others to enhance customer

satisfaction and ensure that we have strong relationships with communities in which we

serve. My duties also include emergency response during abnormal events, and

coordinating training/information sessions on damage prevention and emergency

response for municipal officials across gas and electric service territory. Internally I

interact with operations, sales, engineering, government relations and other teams on

major infrastructure projects to advise on community interests and concerns.

1920

21

#### Q. What is your working experience prior to your current position?

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Throughout this testimony, I will refer to National Grid USA and its subsidiaries as "National Grid." For purposes of clarity, where I intend to refer to The Narragansett Electric Company, I will refer to it as "the Company."

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. Witness: Fields

Page 2 of 15

1	A.	Prior to my current appointment in August 2007, I was the Director of Media Relations &
2		Corporate Giving NE for KeySpan Energy Delivery. In this capacity, I kept media
3		informed of corporate activities and planned news events; provided media opportunities
4		for the CEO, President and others; provided crisis communication support, and
5		maintained a media profile for programs that benefit customers. The Corporate Giving
6		tasks involved managing donations and sponsorships of events for non-profit
7		organizations in the region.
8		
9	Q.	Please describe your educational background and business experience.
10	A.	I received a Bachelor of Arts degree in Journalism from Lincoln University in Jefferson
11		City, Missouri and a Masters Degree in Broadcast Journalism from Boston University. In
12		1985, I was the only American broadcast journalist to be awarded the coveted Nieman
13		Fellowship for Journalists at Harvard University. Additionally, I was awarded an
14		honorary Doctor of Humane Letters degree from Salem State University in 1992. I
15		joined National Grid in August 2007 after the company acquired KeySpan Corporation.
16		Prior to that time, I worked as a journalist for such organizations as The Boston Globe,
17		WHDH-TV Boston, WGBH-TV (public television) and later as Press Secretary for
18		Suffolk County (Boston) District Attorney Ralph C. Martin II.
19		
20	Q.	Have you previously testified before the Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission
21		("Commission") or any other regulatory commissions?
22	A.	No. I have not.

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Witness: Fields

Page 3 of 15

1	11.	Purpose of Testimony
2	Q.	What is the purpose of your testimony?
3	A.	The purpose of my testimony is to explain the Company's proposed Economic
4		Development Pilot Program and to describe the benefits that this new initiative would
5		bring to the Company's customers and the Rhode Island economy. There are three
6		programs being proposed: a "Targeted Infrastructure Improvement" program, an "Urban
7		Revitalization" program, and a "Strategic Business Development" program, each of
8		which will be explained in my testimony.
9		
10	Q.	In total, how much funding is the Company proposing for economic development
11		programs?
12	A.	The Company is proposing a total allowance of \$1.0 million per year that would be
13		dedicated to the new economic development pilot initiatives. This amount is proposed to
14		be allocated among the three programs, as I will explain in my testimony.
15		
16	Q.	How is your testimony organized?
17	A.	My testimony is organized to provide the following: (1) a description of the desire for a
18		proposed Economic Development Pilot Program; (2) a discussion of the Program benefits
19		for the Company's customers, and (3) an overview of the proposed Economic
20		Development Pilot Program, including the allocated funding levels and a proposed
21		Commission oversight process.

Witness: Fields
Page 4 of 15

III

2	Q.	Why is the Company proposing a new Economic Development Program?
3	A.	First and foremost, the Company has developed its proposal in response to current
4		economic conditions. The last few months have clearly demonstrated that Rhode Island
5		has suffered as much, if not more, than many other states during the recent financial crisis
6		and current recession. In January 2009 the Rhode Island unemployment rate increased to
7		11.4 percent – its highest level in over 30 years, and far exceeding the national
8		unemployment rate. Job losses totaled 19,000 during 2008, with the high-value
9		professional and business services and manufacturing sectors being hit particularly hard.
10		In the current climate, every possible economic development resource in Rhode Island
11		should be identified, leveraged and brought to bear on this recession. National Grid feels
12		strongly that the Company can become a significant contributor to economic
13		development in Rhode Island, during these difficult times when it is needed most.
14		
15	Q.	How can the Company play an effective role in encouraging economic development
16		in Rhode Island?
17	A.	Unlike many other utilities in New England and elsewhere in the U.S., National Grid
18		currently does not offer economic development programs in Rhode Island. However, the
19		Company's experience in its upstate and metropolitan New York service territories
20		indicates that there is an unexplored opportunity here in Rhode Island. Utilities are
21		widely regarded as effective economic development partners. We are directly connected
22		to the communities we serve, both physically and economically. We build and maintain
23		close relationships with key commercial and industrial customers and strive to go beyond

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.

Witness: Fields Page 5 of 15

1		basic supply chain relationships and into the position of "trusted advisor" on energy and
2		other business issues. Our knowledge and understanding of the infrastructure both
3		energy and non-energy - makes National Grid a key ally in regional economic
4		development efforts that increasingly focus on the development and marketing of
5		"Shovel Ready" sites and buildings. Site location consultants and corporate real estate
6		executives often contact utilities directly, in recognition of our knowledge base and the
7		confidential way in which we conduct business with customers and prospective
8		customers.
9		
10		Lastly, economic development and energy are becoming increasingly intertwined.
11		Energy costs and reliability continue to be important drivers of business decisions, and
12		the rapid emergence of renewable energy technologies is creating opportunities for the
13		utility to participate in the entire spectrum of alternative energy development, from
14		research and development to deployment of the end-use technologies. In that regard,
15		Rhode Island is fortunate to have a highly effective, integrated network of state, regional
16		and local economic-development entities. We are confident that National Grid can
17		become a valued and effective part of that network.
18		
19	Q.	Would you please provide an overview of the economic development programs
20		currently administered by the Company?
21	A.	Yes. Since our merger with Niagara Mohawk Power Company in 2002, National Grid
22		has maintained a set of robust and effective economic development programs in Upstate
23		New York, and we are viewed as a valued partner within the state, regional and local

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.

Witness: Fields Page 6 of 15

economic development communities. We currently administer 15 economic development grant programs in Upstate, most of which offer assistance within the same general framework being proposed by the Company in Rhode Island. In addition, National Grid also provides economic development assistance in the New York City metro area, with an emphasis on energy efficient urban redevelopment. The Company's proposal to create an economic development program in Rhode Island will incorporate best practices and lessons learned through our economic development experience in all areas of its U.S. operations. National Grid also offers energy discount programs in both Upstate and Metro New York regions, but the Company is not seeking to include any energy price incentive programs in its proposal in this case.

A.

# Q. Would you please identify what the Company's specific objectives would be in initiating the Economic Development Pilot Program?

The Company's specific objectives in initiating an Economic Development Pilot Program are, quite simply, to help improve the economy in its service territory, during economic times when it is needed perhaps more than ever before. The overarching principle that applies is the Company's keen desire to help create jobs, attract new business and assist in retaining and helping existing businesses expand. To the extent possible sustainable economic development will be a guiding principle through the energy efficient redevelopment of existing structures and the utilization of existing electric delivery infrastructures.

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. Witness: Fields

Page 7 of 15

1	Q.	How would the Company's proposed economic development programs benefit
2		National Grid customers and the regional economy?
3	A.	Ultimately, economic development success is best measured in terms of new capital
4		investment and jobs created or retained in the regional economy. The Company's
5		proposed economic development initiatives would produce results in both of these key
6		areas. In addition, the programs described above will generate system benefits in the
7		form of a stable customer base and more efficient utilization of existing energy delivery
8		assets both of which will help mitigate potential delivery price increases, and
9		encourage economic growth in the long run. Lastly, the Company's proposed economic
10		development initiatives would create new opportunities to utilize National Grid's
11		industry-leading expertise in energy conservation as an economic development tool.
12		
13		As part of the 180-day collaborative program development process, the Company is
14		proposing, the Company would work with other interested parties to identify appropriate
15		evaluation criteria and a process for conducting annual benchmarks to gauge success.
16		
17	Q.	Is providing economic development assistance at odds with National Grid's
18		commitment to help customers reduce their consumption of energy?
19	A.	No, not at all. Economic development and energy conservation are complementary, not
20		contradictory, services. National Grid has a rich history of providing energy efficiency
21		assistance to customers in Rhode Island, which in and of itself is a form of economic
22		development. Implementing energy conservation measures helps businesses lower their
23		operating costs, become more profitable, and improve the likelihood that they will remain

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. Witness: Fields

Page 8 of 15

and grow in Rhode Island. Similarly, the goal of the Company's proposed economic development programs is to generate sustainable economic growth in our Rhode Island service territory, regardless of the impact on short-term energy delivery sales. The Company has adopted a comprehensive "energy solutions" approach to managing customer and community relationships and we are confident that our proposed economic development programs will become a key component of that approach.

7

8

1

2

3

4

5

6

#### IV. Overview of the Company's Proposed Economic Development Pilot Program

- 9 Please describe the Company's proposed Economic Development Pilot Program. Q.
- 10 National Grid is proposing to create a small roster of programs aimed at promoting A. 11 economic development in Rhode Island through targeted infrastructure improvement, 12 urban revitalization, and strategic business development efforts.

13

14

21

#### How would specific programs be developed and implemented? Q.

15 A. The Company proposes to undertake a collaborative 180-day program development effort 16 with state, regional and local economic development entities, businesses and other 17 interested parties. Through that process, the Company will identify specific initiatives 18 that will best complement existing economic development programs and address the 19 unique circumstances of our current economic environment. Where appropriate, the 20 program development effort would also incorporate best practices and "lessons learned" from National Grid's economic development programs in New York State. Those efforts 22 have helped generate over \$700 million in new capital investment and have played a role 23 in the creation or retention of over 10,000 jobs since 2003. Schedule NG-CF-1 contains

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.

Witness: Fields Page 9 of 15

the Company's most recent evaluation of its Upstate New York economic development
programs, as part of an "Annual Report" filing that was made on August 29, 2008. This
filing was approved by the New York State Public Service Commission on January 23,
2009

A.

# Q. Who would be eligible to receive funds through the Company's proposed pilot initiatives?

The Company plans to develop detailed eligibility requirements for each program as part of the 180-day program development process. Generally speaking, funding applicants will be either (1) individual commercial/industrial customers with infrastructure issues that are barriers to the growth or retention of their business in the Company's service territory; or (2) public or quasi-public, not-for-profit economic development organizations involved in key development or revitalization projects in the National Grid service territory. It is very difficult to forecast the number of projects that would be completed each year, because the program eligibility requirements and other details will not be determined until the end of the proposed collaborative process. However, based on our experience developing and delivering similar economic programs in Upstate New York, the Company estimates that approximately 20 economic development projects could be completed each year. That estimated total is comprised of ten "Urban Revitalization" projects, five "Targeted Infrastructure" projects and five "Strategic Business Development" projects.

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.

Witness: Fields Page 10 of 15

1	Q.	Are there any other general funding requirements that will characterize the
2		proposed pilot initiatives?
3	A.	Yes. First, the programs will all seek to leverage other public and/or private funding
4		wherever possible, with those matching funds generally being at least 50 percent of total
5		project costs. Second, funds will only be released on a reimbursable basis, after projects
6		are completed and all project costs fully documented by the customer/developer.
7		Funding will under no circumstances be "advanced" prior to project initiation.
8		
9	Q.	What would be the objectives of a "Targeted Infrastructure Improvement"
10		program?
11	A.	Infrastructure improvement programs will be designed to advance the development of
12		key industrial sites and buildings across the Company's service territory. These efforts
13		will target some of the state's premium development sites, and will focus on making the
14		sites more "shovel ready" providing the energy infrastructure necessary to successfully
15		market these sites to prospective businesses for "fast track" development. Funds may
16		also be available to help offset customer costs associated with upgrading their energy
17		delivery infrastructure, in order to accommodate a major business expansion or attraction
18		project in the Company's service territory. To the extent possible, the Company's
19		infrastructure improvement initiatives would promote sustainable economic development
20		through the redevelopment of existing "brownfield" sites and vacant industrial buildings.
21		
22	Q.	What would be the minimum requirements for a qualifying Targeted Infrastructure

**Improvement Program?** 

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.

Witness: Fields Page 11 of 15

1	A.	To qualify for a Targeted Infrastructure Improvement grant, the applicant would need to
2		demonstrate that existing energy delivery infrastructure (or lack thereof) is a barrier to
3		economic growth -whether the project involves "shovel-ready" infrastructure
4		development or a service upgrade needed by an industrial customer undergoing a major
5		expansion. Eligible projects will specifically target key economic "driver" industries
6		such as manufacturing, life sciences, research and development, distribution centers and
7		the like. Site development projects will require either the endorsement of a public
8		development agency or ownership by a public or not-for profit economic development
9		agency responsible for development of the site. Eligibility for infrastructure funds will be
10		restricted to projects that have the greatest potential to create new jobs and new
11		investment in Rhode Island.
12		
13	Q.	How much funding does the Company propose allocating to the Targeted
14		Infrastructure Improvement programs?
15	A.	The Company proposes to allocate \$400,000 per year to the Targeted Infrastructure
16		Improvement program.
17		
18	Q.	What types of "Urban Revitalization" assistance might be provided?
19	A.	The intent of these programs will be to promote "smart growth" investment in central
20		business districts and aging commercial corridors. Funds would be provided to
21		encourage the (re) development of vacant and underutilized structures in urban areas that
22		have both strong development potential and idle utility infrastructure. These programs

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_ Witness: Fields

Page 12 of 15

1		would also be designed to encourage energy efficient building/system designs and LEED
2		certified projects wherever possible and appropriate.
3		
4	Q.	What would be the minimum requirements for a qualifying Urban Revitalization
5		Program?
6	A.	Eligibility for Urban Revitalization programs would be limited to either a)a municipality
7		and/or its authorized development corporation or b) a 501 (c) 3 or 501 (c) 6 corporation,
8		working in tandem with its local development corporation. These programs would focus
9		on the redevelopment of vacant buildings in urban communities with both idle energy
10		delivery infrastructure and strong development potential. Non profit organizations tied to
11		municipal planning and development, work toward public, not private benefit and
12		generally have vast experience with developing both commercial and residential
13		properties.
14		
15	Q.	How much funding does the Company propose allocating to the Urban
16		Revitalization programs?
17	A.	The Company proposes to allocate \$400,000 per year to Urban Revitalization programs.
18		
19	Q.	Lastly, would you please describe what is meant by "Strategic Business
20		Development" initiatives?
21	A.	Yes. Economic development is increasingly driven by technology development. Recent
22		business development activities in Rhode Island have focused on the life sciences and
23		renewable energy industries, both of which hold tremendous potential for future

#### THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY

d/b/a NATIONAL GRID Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_

Witness: Fields Page 13 of 15

1		economic growth in the region. National Grid can become a key partner in the Rhode
2		Island's efforts to become a national leader in these sectors, utilizing our unique regional
3		perspective and our own intent focus on emerging energy technologies. The Company's
4		efforts in this area could include providing support for "green" business recruitment
5		initiatives and fostering technology transfer and commercialization efforts in the
6		renewable energy and life science industries.
7		
8	Q.	What would be the minimum requirements for qualifying Strategic Business
9		Development initiatives?
10	A.	Qualifying Strategic Business Development projects would likely promote a specific
11		regional economic development asset, enhance the competitiveness of Rhode Island, and
12		compliment other ongoing regional economic development efforts. Eligible applicants
13		would be limited to state, regional or local economic dev elopement entities in the
14		Company's electric service area. Leveraged funds would be required for all projects on
15		at least a 1:1 basis.
16		
17	Q.	How much funding does the Company propose allocating to Strategic Business
18		Development initiatives?
19	A.	The Company proposes to allocate \$200,000 per year to Strategic Business Development
20		initiatives.
21		
22	Q.	Does National Grid plan on spending economic development funds on items other
23		than the three program categories outlined above?

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.

Witness: Fields Page 14 of 15

1	A.	No, not at this time. However the Company recognizes that other needs may surface as a
2		result of the collaborative process with economic development stakeholders. If there is a
3		demonstrated need for additional programs, the Company is willing to consider them.
4		
5	Q.	Would the proposed level of resources be sufficient to produce significant economic
6		development results?
7	A.	Based on discussions with state and local developers, as well as National Grid's own
8		experience in developing and implementing economic development programs in other
9		areas, this level of funding represents a modest but appropriate initial investment in
10		economic development.
11		
12	Q.	What is the Company proposing in terms of an oversight process by the
13		Commission?
14	A.	The Company proposes an oversight process that includes both a pre-approval of each
15		year's Economic Development Pilot programs and an evaluation of the previous year's
16		Pilot activities. Specifically, the Company will file a program proposal by September 1
17		of each year, which will contain detailed program descriptions, eligibility and funding
18		requirements that would be effective January 1 of the following calendar year. On June 1
19		of each year, the Company would submit an evaluation of the activities and results of the
20		prior year's economic development programs. Assuming the annual reporting
21		demonstrates satisfaction of stakeholders and regulators that the programs do not require
22		substantial modification, the pilot status at some mutually agreeable time, would end
23		

Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.

Witness: Fields Page 15 of 15

- 1 V. <u>Conclusion</u>
- 2 Q. Does this conclude your direct testimony?
- 3 A. Yes.

#### **Schedules**

Schedule NG-CF-1 Upstate New York Economic Development Annual Report

Witness: Fields

## Schedule NG-CF-1

Upstate New York Economic Development Annual Report

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-CF-1 Page 1 of 71

# nationalgrid

# ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PLAN ANNUAL REPORT

**AUGUST 29, 2008** 

#### **Table of Contents**

Review of Grant Activity and Results	1
2009 ED Plan Proposal	14
Program Descriptions	17
Capital Investment Incentive	18
3-Phase Power Incentive	21
Cooperative Business Recruitment	24
Strategic Economic Development Program	27
Energy Efficiency in Empire Zones	29
Agri Business Productivity	32
Power Quality Enhancement Program	35
Manufacturing Productivity Program	38
Brownfield Redevelopment Assistance Program	42
Building Ready Upstate Program	45
Industrial Building Redevelopment Program	47
Shovel Ready Incentive	50
Urban Center/Commercial District Revitalization	52
Main Street Revitalization	55
Targeted Financial Assistance	58
Small Business Growth (Demand Charge Reduction)	61
2008 Financial Summary and Forecast	63
Annendix A – 2007 Project List	64

## I. Review of Grant Activity and Results

#### 1. INTRODUCTION

This section of the Annual Report details National Grid's calendar year 2007 Economic Development Plan (EDP) activities, and summarizes the results and economic impacts of the EDP since its inception in 2003.

Included is a detailed review of grant activity in terms of applications and funding, and an analysis of program impacts based on the results of a survey of grant recipients and other sources.

For reporting purposes the programs are divided into six subject areas: Capital Investment, Marketing, Energy Efficiency & Productivity, Site Development, Revitalization & Urban Development and Pricing Programs.

#### 2. 2007 SUMMARY AND HIGHLIGHTS

Table 1 summarizes 2007 approved applications and expenditures by program.

The <u>Capital Investment Incentive</u> program, which provides funding to offset the cost of energy infrastructure improvements for expanding industrial customers, continues to be a very active and high-impact program. As detailed in Appendix A, this program helped National Grid customers invest a total of \$264 million dollars in 2007, in projects that created a total of 485 new jobs. Among the projects completed and reimbursed in 2007 were:

A Rotterdam company built a 220,000 sq ft climate controlled transfer facility to serve as a major hub for shipping produce from the Western US to points along the East Coast. The project created 129 jobs and over \$25 million in capital investment. A growing Mohawk Valley manufacturer considered expanded its operations in Mexico, but ultimately decided to grow at its current location in Rome. The Capital Investment Incentive was used to fund part of the electrical infrastructure in the company's new \$4 million dollar, 27,000 square foot building. A Western NY manufacturer upgraded its facility and electrical infrastructure in order to bring a previously outsourced process in-house. The \$9.6 million project helped create 13 new jobs and retain 350 jobs.

A total of over \$800,000 in grants was released through the **25-cycle Investment** Program in its final year of operation. Over the past 5 years, this program has helped 27 customers convert from 25 cycle to 60 cycle service. Those businesses spent a combined \$6.5 million dollars in their conversion projects, helping to retain a total of 1,628 jobs in the City of Buffalo. The Company's 25-cycle system is now completely retired.

Table 1. 2007 GRANT ACTIVITY – PROGRAM DETAIL

<u>Year 2007</u>	Applications Approved	<u>Dollars</u> Approved	Projects Completed	<u>Dollars</u> <u>Disbursed</u>
Capital Investment Programs				
Capital Investment Incentive	16	\$2,585,000	12	\$1,779,292
3 Phase Power Incentive	1	\$30,000	2	\$92,139
25-Cycle Investment Initiative	0	\$0	6	\$821,482
Subtotal	17	\$2,615,000	20	\$2,692,914
Marketing Programs				
Cooperative Business Recruitment	5	\$50,000	4	\$40,000
Strategic Economic Development Outreach	13	\$1,795,631	9	\$1,073,567
Subtotal	18	\$1,845,631	13	\$1,113,567
Energy Efficiency & Productivity				
Programs				
Energy Efficiency in Empire Zones	13	\$223,000	12	\$228,520
Dairy Industry Productivity	2	\$8,450	3	\$12,493
Subtotal	15	\$231,450	15	\$241,013
Site Development Programs				
Brownfield Redevelopment Assistance	4	\$573,000	3	\$528,300
Building Ready Upstate	4	\$120,000	4	\$120,000
Industrial Building Redevelopment	0	\$0	1	\$105,000
Shovelready Incentive	5	\$467,000	3	\$288,416
Subtotal	13	\$1,160,000	11	\$1,041,716
Revitalization & Urban Dev Programs				
Urban Center/Commercial District	1	\$250,000	0	\$0
Mainstreet Revitalization	10	\$386,000	12	\$505,900
Subtotal	11	\$636,000	12	\$505,900
Pricing Programs		•		•
Targeted Financial Assistance	1	\$100,000	1	\$100,000
Subtotal	1	\$100,000	1	\$100,000
Communications	n/a	n/a	n/a	\$219,168
GRAND TOTAL	75	\$6,588,081	72	\$5,914,278

Note: These numbers reflect applications approved, dollars disbursed, and projects completed during the calendar year, regardless of when the applications were received. Some of the approvals are associated with applications received in prior years.

The <u>Strategic Economic Development Outreach</u> program also was very active in terms of applications received, applications approved, and completed projects. Using this program, National Grid helped fund a feasibility study related to the potential (at that time) re-starting of the Newton Falls paper mill. The study played a key role in the eventual re-opening of the mill in 2007 – a project that has created over 100 manufacturing jobs in a rural community that was still suffering from the plant's closure 8 years before.

The Company's **Energy Efficiency in the Empire Zones program** continues to fill a small but important energy efficiency gap for National Grid customers. Because Empire Zone businesses do not pay the Systems Benefit Charge, most NYSERDA programs are not readily accessible to them. Moreover, much of our Empire Zone acreage is dominated by older structures that are prime targets for energy efficiency assistance. Finally, Grid's Empire Zone customers receive very deep discounts on energy delivery service, and therefore have little incentive to pursue conservation measures during their 10-year discount term. Projects funded through this program typically involve se installation of high-efficiency HVAC, lighting fixtures, lighting controls, energy management systems, and building envelope improvements. Projects completed in 2007 will provide electric conservation benefits totaling over 500 kW and 1.6 million kWh annually.

National Grid's other energy efficiency offering, the Dairy Industry Productivity program, did not register much activity during 2007 due primarily to a lack of available matching funding from other sources. However, as a result of discussions with NYSERDA, NYS Agriculture & Markets, Empire State Development and DPS Staff, the Company has determined that this program should be continued -- and in fact broadened -- due to increasing interest in energy efficiency and renewable generation in the Upstate agricultural sector. The revised program description is on Page 31 of the 2009 ED Plan Proposal.

A total of over \$1 million was released to customers through National Grid's infrastructure assistance programs. The <u>Brownfield Redevelopment</u> program helps fund utility-related infrastructure improvements, demolition and other costs necessary to advance the (re)development of brownfield sites and abandoned buildings in the Grid territory. Using this program Grid has played a key role in the ongoing redevelopment of the Spaulding Fibre complex (Erie County), and the former Rome Cable site.

The <u>Shovelready Infrastructure Incentive</u> provides grants for energy infrastructure improvements at designated "Shovel Ready" sites in the National Grid territory, making these premium sites even more attractive to prospective customers with fast-tracked projects. National Grid has used this program to help fund key infrastructure improvements at over a dozen Upstate industrial parks. Projects funded in 2007 included the Riverview Commerce Park in Tonawanda, which received a grant to help fund the cost of bringing electric service to the site. One 56,000 sq ft building is already in place, housing 2 new companies and over 50 employees. At full build-out, the 106-acres business park is expected to employ over 1,000 people.

The <u>Mainstreet Revitalization</u> program continues to generate strong interest and solid results. The program targets properties – often with local historic significance – where there is underutilized energy infrastructure, and where the community demonstrates a commitment to redeveloping its central business district. The projects completed during provided over \$500,000 in grants across 9 Upstate counties. These included the Village of Phoenix (Oswego County), which has developed a strategic plan to redevelop its waterfront business/commercial – more than 50 percent of which is currently vacant or underutilized. Recently the Main Street program also helped Barton Mines construct its new headquarters facility in Glens Falls, converting a largely vacant historic structure into the first LEED "gold" certified building in Warren County.

#### 3. CUMULATIVE PROGRAM ACTIVITY

Tables 2 and 3 provide a summary of Economic Development Plan activity from 2003-2007. A total of 514 applications have been received since the Plan's inception. 438 of those were approved, representing over \$24.5 million in funding commitments. To date, \$16.6 million has been disbursed, leaving \$7.9 million in committed funds for unfinished projects.

TABLE 2. GRANT APPLICATION HISTORY

	Applications Received	Dollars <u>Approved</u>	Dollars <u>Disbursed</u>
2003	79	\$1,165,197	\$429,227
2004	112	\$4,013,979	\$1,528,702
2005	146	\$6,579,316	\$4,604,380
2006	85	\$6,237,435	\$4,154,963
2007	92	\$6,588,081	\$5,914,279
Total	514	\$24,584,008	\$16,631,551

Table 3: CUMULATIVE GRANT ACTIVITY – PROGRAM DETAIL

Total – 2003-2007	Applications	Dollars	Projects	Dollars
	Approved	Approved	Completed	Disbursed
Capital Investment Programs				
Capital Investment Incentive	44	\$6,400,960	25	\$3,810,710
3 Phase Power Incentive	12	\$389,760	11	\$323,702
25-Cycle Investment Initiative	27	\$2,420,102	27	\$2,272,507
Subtotal	83	\$9,210,822	63	\$6,406,919
Marketing Programs				
Cooperative Business Recruitment	56	\$432,846	34	\$308,176
Strategic Economic Development Outreach	57	\$6,050,066	51	\$3,970,530
Subtotal	113	\$6,482,912	85	\$4,278,706
Energy Efficiency & Productivity Programs				
Energy Efficiency in Empire Zones	62	\$1,043,328	44	\$692,606
Dairy Industry Productivity	72	\$345,735	55	\$236,937
Subtotal	134	\$1,389,063	99	\$929,543
Site Development Programs				
Brownfield Redevelopment Assistance	19	\$2,216,000	7	\$728,300
Building Ready Upstate	10	\$240,000	4	\$120,000
Industrial Building Redevelopment	8	\$1,009,410	5	\$618,771
Shovelready Incentive	13	\$1,167,000	10	\$758,772
Subtotal	50	\$4,632,410	26	\$2,225,843
Revitalization & Urban Dev Programs				
Urban Center/Commercial District	1	\$250,000	0	\$0
Mainstreet Revitalization	54	\$1,918,800	30	\$1,061,199
Subtotal	55	\$2,168,800	30	\$1,061,199
Pricing Programs				
Targeted Financial Assistance	3	\$700,000	3	\$700,000
Subtotal	3	\$700,000	3	\$700,000
Communications	n/a	n/a	n/a	\$1,029,341
TOTAL – ALL PROGRAMS (2003-2007)	438	\$24,584,007	306	\$16,631,551

Note: These numbers reflect applications approved, dollars disbursed, and projects completed during the calendar year, regardless of when the applications were received. Some of the approvals are associated with applications received in prior years.

Table 4 provides the geographic distribution of funding within National Grid supportate New York service territory. Funds have been widely distributed, generally reflecting the Company's customer and revenue base in each region.

TABLE 4. FUNDING <u>DISBURSED</u> BY NATIONAL GRID DIVISION/REGION

	Grant \$ DISBURSED					
<u>Divison/Region</u>	<u>2003</u>	<u>2004</u>	2005	2006	<u>2007</u>	<u>Total</u>
Capital/Northeast	\$19 <del>8,09</del> 5	\$53 <del>4,87</del> 6	\$1, <del>431,6</del> 28	\$1,038,616	\$1,119,872	\$4,323,087
Central	\$100,000	\$298,008	\$793,988	\$408,559	\$1,028,607	\$2,629,162
Mohawk Valley/Northern	\$0	\$64,900	\$370,000	\$541,378	\$740,434	\$1,716,711
Western/Frontier	\$38,904	\$462,699	\$1,737,249	\$1,888,200	\$2,806,199	\$6,933,250
Total	\$336,999	\$1,360,483	\$4,332,866	\$3,876,753	\$5,695,110	\$15,602,210

Note: Communications expenditures since 2003 have totaled \$1,029,341 – this amount is not included in the regional totals

#### 4. SURVEY RESULTS AND IMPACT ANALYSIS

In order to help evaluate the effectiveness of the Economic Development Plan programs and the impact of completed projects, an on-line survey was sent to all companies and organizations that completed a project and received a grant disbursement in 2007. This represents a change from the process used in prior years, when surveys were sent to all approved grant applicants, regardless of project status. This administrative change is expected to improve the survey response rate and also the quality of the resulting data - - which previously included a mix of actual and projected impact information. Cumulative data has also been adjusted to reflect the new methodology.

With the exception of four Dairy Industry Productivity grant recipients who do not have an active email address, the surveys were administered electronically. The overall response rate in 2007 was strong at 81% (Table 5).

TABLE 5. SURVEY RESPONSE BY PROGRAM CATEGORY

	2007 Grants	Survey Responses	Response Rate
Program Category		•	
Capital Investment	20	14	70%
Marketing	13	13	100%
Energy Efficiency & Productivity	15	11	73%
Site Development	11	10	91%
Revitalization & Urban Development	12	10	83%
Pricing	1	0	0%
TOTAL	72	58	81%

#### **Impact of National Grid Assistance**

Grant recipients were asked to provide feedback on the role National Grid funding played in the completion and timing of their project. As presented in Table 6, the majority of respondents indicated that the grant did have an impact by incentivizing the project and/or leading them to complete the project sooner than they otherwise would have.

TABLE 6. GRANT IMPACTS

	<u>Capital</u> <u>Investment</u>	Energy Efficiency & Productivity	<u>Site</u> Development	Revitalization & Urban Dev	Marketing Programs		
<u>Did National Grid fu</u>	Did National Grid funding lead you to :						
Take actions you would not have otherwise taken	64%	82%	90%	70%	100%		
Take actions more quickly	79%	82%	90%	70%	100%		

#### **Leveraged Funds**

Respondents were asked to report on the mix of funding they received from sources other than National Grid, including local, state and federal programs.

As indicated in Table 7,grant recipients in the Site Development and Revitalization/Urban Development programs report the broadest range of funding sources, with local and state government programs tapped most frequently. Local funding was utilized most often for Capital Investment grant recipients, while Marketing projects typically obtained matching funds from state programs. Energy Efficiency/Productivity program participants were least likely to obtain funding from other sources, which is an expected outcome – most of these are smaller projects that do not involve a larger business expansion, and the customer's own investment is the only required source of program matching funds.

The \$5.9 million dollars in grant funds released by National Grid during 2007 represents approximately 2 percent of the total costs (\$300 million) of projects funded during the year, including all public and private investment.

Table 7. Sources of Leveraged Funds

	Local	State	Fed
Program Category	<u>Gov't</u>	Gov't	<u>Gov't</u>
Capital Investment	36%	21%	-
Marketing	23%	54%	15%
Energy Efficiency & Productivity	-	18%	-
Site Development	60%	50%	10%
Revitalization & Urban Dev	60%	60%	10%

#### **Customer Operational Impacts**

Grant recipients in the capital investment, revitalization/urban development and energy efficiency/productivity programs were asked about the project impacts in terms of cost savings, increased productivity, increased sales, and improved power quality and/or reliability.

As presented in Table 8, energy efficiency savings and productivity gains are the most commonly recognized benefits, even in the programs that are not focused on the installation of energy efficiency measures. Power quality and reliability improvements also were frequently sited, particularly among revitalization and urban redevelopment grant recipients. Half of the capital investment grant awardees reported an increase in annual sales as a result of their project, which is to be expected due to the business expansion orientation of these programs.

TABLE 8. OPERATIONAL BENEFITS

	Capital Investment	Revitalization & Urban Dev	Energy Efficiency & Productivity
Project Benefits:			
cut costs thru energy efficiency	71%	80%	91%
increase productivity	71%	60%	64%
improve power quality or reliability	64%	70%	82%
increase in annual sales	50%	40%	36%

#### **Regional Economic Impacts**

The survey also asked grantees to report on the impact of their projects in terms of new capital investment, new and retained jobs, and other measures.

**Capital investment** is perhaps the single most important metric for the National Grid Economic Development Plan. Not only is it directly tied to regional economic output, but companies who decide to invest here in many cases have chosen their Upstate New York facility over other competing corporate locations. The flow of capital among facilities is a good leading indicator of their relative long-term viability, particularly for manufacturing companies with facilities in multiple states.

Many of the Company's EDP programs include eligibility requirements and funding guidelines that are tied to investment in energy infrastructure, new building construction and/or purchase of machinery and equipment. The Company tracks investment impacts through the annual survey process, and the survey information is supplemented with data obtained through the project verification process that occurs before the release of grant funds. This process involves a detailed review of paid invoices, receipts and other documentation, which is summarized and compared to information provided on the approved application. New capital investment is not an eligibility requirement for the EDP marketing programs, and investment impacts are not tracked for those projects, as discussed below.

Tables 9 & 10 summarize the capital investment impacts of EDP funding for 2007, and the cumulative investment impacts since the inception of the programs. The total investment associated with 2007 projects was over \$325 million, with the majority resulting from projects in the capital investment programs. Since 2003, a total of over \$700 million has been invested in projects funded through the EDP.

TABLE 9. CAPITAL INVESTMENT IMPACTS – 2007

	2007
Program Category	<u>Investment</u>
Capital Investment Programs	\$265,862,800
Energy Efficiency & Productivity Programs	\$2,275,329
Site Development Programs	\$36,007,400
Revitalization & Urban Development Programs	\$21,665,276
TOTAL	\$325,810,805

Table 10. CUMULATIVE CAPITAL INVESTMENT IMPACTS – 2003-2007

Program Category	2003-2007 <u>Investment</u>
Capital Investment Programs	\$381,284,602
Energy Efficiency & Productivity Programs	\$24,092,865
Site Development Programs	\$260,490,400
Revitalization & Urban Development Programs	\$39,892,676
TOTAL	\$705,760,543

**Employment impacts** are also an important long-term objective of National Grid's economic development activities. The creation and retention of jobs is one of the most visible indicators of a healthy economy and a strong community, and it is also the most important measure from a political perspective. However, job creation is not necessarily a priority for expanding businesses, many of whom make investments in new technology, machinery and equipment in order to REDUCE the labor content of their products or services, and to increase productivity.

Unlike many federal and state economic development programs, job creation/retention performance generally is not an eligibility requirement for National Grid EDP programs. The Company collects "projected" employment data from applicants when they apply for funding, and job creation potential is among the project evaluation criteria for several programs. "Actual" employment impacts are

gathered through the annual survey of grant recipients, and this information supplemented by press releases (from the company and/or New York State), commercially available databases, and other secondary sources. Job creation and retention results are not tracked for EDP marketing programs, as discussed below.

Tables 11 and 12 summarize the job creation and retention impacts of EDP funding for 2007, and cumulative employment impacts since program inception. The total job creation and retention benefit associated with 2007 projects was 3,406, with most of those impacts generated through the capital investment programs. Since 2003 over 10,000 jobs have been created or retained in projects funded through the National Grid EDP.

TABLE 11. JOB CREATION AND RETENTION IMPACTS - 2007

Program Category	<u>2007 JOBS</u>
Capital Investment Programs	2,721
Energy Efficiency & Productivity Programs	373
Site Development Programs	147
Revitalization & Urban Development Programs	165
TOTAL	3,406

 Table 12.
 Cumulative Job Creation and Retention Impacts - 2003-2007

Program Category	2003-2007 JOBS
Capital Investment Programs	8,217
Energy Efficiency & Productivity Programs	588
Site Development Programs	1,018
Revitalization & Urban Development Programs	375
TOTAL	10,198

#### **Marketing Results**

Table 13 summarizes the types of marketing activities funded by the EDP in 2007. The creation and distribution of printed materials was the most commonly funded initiative, followed by website projects and print advertising.

TABLE 13. 2007 EDP FUNDED MARKETING ACTIVITIES

<u>Activity</u>	Completed Projects
Create & Distribute Print Materials	14
Website Improvements/Redesign	7
Create/Distribute CD/DVD	1
Print Advertising	5
Sales Calls	3
Direct Mail	4
Lead Identification and Qualification	3
Internet Advertising	4
TV & Radio Advertising	3
Telemarketing	2
Marketing Through Realtor	1

Applicants for marketing assistance are asked to formulate goals for each marketing initiative, including capital investment and new jobs, and potential economic impact is among the criteria used to evaluate marketing applications. However, while it is understood that successful strategic marketing will ultimately lead to business attraction and expansion projects, the long-term nature of economic development marketing initiatives makes it unreasonable to expect new jobs and capital investment in the near term.

The results of the EDP marketing programs are more reasonably measured in terms of marketing progress, i.e. responses, leads, prospect visits and project commitments. The Company collects this information through the annual survey. Table 14 summarizes the marketing results reported by EDP grant recipients for 2007 projects.

Table 14. Marketing Progress – 2007

Marketing Results	
Marketing Responses	2,695
Leads	1,062
Prospect Visits/Meetings	462
Project Commitments	15

The annual survey also asks marketing & site development grant recipients for 14 of 71 information on their target markets. As presented in Table 15, the majority of 2007 marketing activities were focused on attracting new businesses from outside New York State. 35% of respondents reported that they marketed to an audience within the state, although more than half of those reported that they also targeted markets outside of New York.

TABLE 15. PRIMARY TARGET MARKETS

Geographic Region	Primary Target
Total Marketing Outside NewYork State	65%
Out of state, within US	39%
Canada	17%
Other International	9%
Total Marketing within NY State	35%
Local/Regional/Upstate NY	26%
Elsewhere in NY state	9%

#### **Awardee Experience with National Grid**

The survey asked grant recipients how their organization first learned about National Grid's EDP programs. As in the past, the results (Table 16) indicate that the majority of grant recipients first hear about the programs through outreach by National Grid employees.

TABLE 16. How did you first find out about this grant program?

Information Source	<u>Percent</u>
National Grid Staff	64%
Regional/Local Economic Development Entity	19%
State Economic Development Agency	5%
Website (shovelready.com)	12%

Finally, the survey asked grant recipients to report on their opinions of National Grid programs, staff assistance and the application process itself. The results, summarized in Table 17, were generally very positive. The vast majority of respondents reported that the EDP programs and processes are easy to understand and navigate. While most respondents were satisfied with the timeliness of National Grid's application review and response, this is an area the Company will seek to improve upon in 2009.

TABLE 17. SATISFACTION WITH PROGRAMS AND ADMINISTRATIVE PROCESS

	% Agree or Strongly Agree	% Disagree	% Strongly Disagree	No Responses
National Grid programs meet my needs exactly	100%			
National Grid staff assistance was important in completing our application	97%	2%		1%
The application is easy to understand	95%	3%	2%	
The application is easy to complete	93%	5%	2%	
The required funding match is reasonable	97%	3%		
Response to my application was timely	88%	9%	3%	

# II. ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PLAN

# 2009 PROPOSAL

#### 1. OVERVIEW

National Grid's 2009 proposal is the outcome of a collaborative process that included discussions with (among others) DPS Staff, ESD, NYSERDA, NYS Agriculture & Markets, NYSTAR, university representatives, commercial & industrial customers, and a broad cross section of regional, county and local economic development organizations across Upstate.

The 2009 proposal maintains a strong focus on site development, urban revitalization, strategic marketing, and facilitating customer growth through infrastructure assistance, energy efficiency and productivity improvement. The 2009 Plan also reflects an increasing emphasis on sustainable development, the efficient use (and re-use) of existing energy infrastructure, and the strategic deployment of renewable generation technologies.

Per the Commission's Order on National Grid's 2008 Economic Development Plan, the annual report will be filed with the Commission, regardless of projected spending levels vis-à-vis the spending targets specified in the merger rate plan.

Consistent with the original PSC Order (and Errata Notice), and recent discussions between National Grid and DPS Staff, the September 1 "Annual Report" filing will include both an evaluation of past activities and the program proposal for the following calendar year. Prior to 2008 this information was submitted in two separate reports.

As a result of discussions with DPS Staff and ESD the parties have agreed to communicate regularly on ED Plan applications, expenditures and policies. The Company proposes regular quarterly meetings to review and discuss year-to-date activity in terms of applications received and approved, grants disbursed, results achieved (jobs, capital investment, marketing progress, etc) and budget status. Information will be provided in aggregate as well as at the project level. Grants to IDAs and other economic development entities will be identifies by name, however "direct" customer grants will not include the business name or other identifying information – consistent with National Grid's longstanding customer confidentiality policies.

The Company is introducing three new initiatives this year and is proposing substantive changes to several existing programs as well. These are summarized below and presented in detail in the program descriptions that follow. Minor "housekeeping" changes have also been made throughout the program descriptions.

Finally, the forecast for total 2009 Economic Development Plan expenditures is \$8 million. National Grid will maintain a strong focus on minimizing potential deferrals by staying within the rate plan allowances for the EDP (\$12.5 million/per year) and the overall ED Fund (\$36 million in 2009). Within the budgetary framework, the

Company will seek continued flexibility to shift funds between programs during the calendar year in response to customer demand, economic development priorities and market conditions.

#### 2. SUMMARY – 2009 PROGRAM CHANGES

#### **New Initiatives**

Power Quality Enhancement – through calendar year 2008, the Capital Investment Incentive has provided for funding of power quality improvements for expanding customers with serious power quality issues. While the Company has funded a small number of projects in this category, it has become clear that the majority of power quality issues are not addressed as part of a larger investment in plant and equipment. As a result, National Grid's 2009 Economic Development Plan includes a new, more broadly applicable program which will obviate the need for PQ assistance through the Capital Investment Incentive.

Manufacturing Productivity Program – the Company sees a tremendous opportunity to help existing commercial and industrial customers improve their profitability through energy efficiency and productivity improvement. In addition to proposing robust new programs as part of the Energy Efficiency Portfolio Standard proceeding, National Grid intends to continue using its Economic Development Plan to provide targeted productivity assistance to manufacturers and other C&I customers. This new initiative will help small and medium sized manufacturers become more competitive through a combination of both efficiency and growth oriented measures.

Agribusiness Productivity (formerly Dairy Industry Productivity) – In addition to extending benefits formerly provided through the Dairy Industry Productivity Program this initiative will be open to controlled environment agricultural facilities (greenhouses). In addition funding will be available for renewable energy products directly serving Agribusiness facilities.

# **Changes to Existing Programs**

Capital Investment Incentive — Over the past year, a number of existing and prospective customers have evaluated extremely large investments in the National Grid territory. Several of those projects have involved a total cost of over \$100 million, with very large accompanying energy infrastructure investments. These include "Project Big," a Midwestern U.S. photovoltaic manufacturing company currently considering an investment of over \$1 billion in Genesee County. In order to provide a more appropriate incentive for projects of this scale, the Company is proposing an increase in the per-project funding limit, from \$250,000 to \$500,000. The higher limit would apply only to projects with a total capital investment of at least \$50 million, and energy infrastructure costs of at least \$2 million.

3-Phase Power Incentive – This program was modified to allow additional funding for onsite renewable generation, as a means of accommodating customer growth while avoiding the construction of uneconomic (for the customer and/or for other ratepayers) 3-phase infrastructure.

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-CF-1

*Mainstreet Revitalization* – The Company has seen a number of excellent Page 18 of 71 redevelopment opportunities that involve multiple buildings in central business districts. The funding limit for this program will be raised for large (at least \$5 million), multi-building revitalization projects.

Industrial Building Redevelopment – The IDA grant administration fee has been eliminated. Projects will still require IDA support.

Brownfield Redevelopment – In response to suggestions from county and regional economic developers, 501(c)4 corporations have been added to the definition of an eligible applicant and the program now allows for co-funding of preliminary environmental investigations. Brownfield redevelopment remains one of National Grid's primary development interests and these changes are intended to further encourage sustainable economic development in Upstate New York.

All Programs – Language has been added to each program description to inform applicants that funding will not be available after the end of the Merger Rate Plan (December 31, 2011) without prior written consent from the Company.

# **2009 Program Descriptions**

# **CAPITAL INVESTMENT INCENTIVE**

<u>Note to state, regional, and local economic developers</u>: If you intend to use this program as part of an overall incentive offer to a company, you must submit a written request to National Grid's Economic Development Department, in advance of the project announcement.

**Program Summary:** Major economic development projects that create a large number of jobs are generally eligible for a wide range of public assistance from Empire State Development and/or local industrial development agencies. These existing economic development programs may overlook projects which may not be significant job generators, but are nonetheless extremely important to a business and to its regional economy.

The Capital Investment Incentive Program provides funds to help offset the customer costs associated with upgrading utility infrastructure to accommodate a business expansion or new construction project. Specifically, this program supports business attraction or expansion projects located in National Grid's upstate New York service territory. The applicant must demonstrate that they are unable to secure sufficient funding for the project through federal, state, or local economic development programs. Application requests may include, but are not limited to the following:

- Improvements to National Grid's electric or natural gas system, such as line extensions or upgrades to transmission lines or distribution feeders, that require a customer contribution.
- Conduit, trenching, and backfill associated with National Grid owned infrastructure.
- Customer owned substations, transformers, pads, switchgear, meter cabinets, and metering devices in the case where a new or expanding customer is required to increase the size of their service.

**Minimum Program Requirements:** Please review the program requirements and guidelines below, prior to completing an application for funding.

[Note: Program assistance is only available to customers in good standing, located within National Grid's upstate New York franchise territory. (Applicants must be current in payments with National Grid or have executed a deferred payment agreement with the Company.)]

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-CF-1 Page 21 of 71

To be eligible for this program, the **applicant** must:

- Be the customer of record (owner or lessee) of an eligible facility or prospective eligible facility;
- Demonstrate efforts to obtain state & local economic development incentives for the facility;
- Demonstrate the ability to retain and/or attract jobs and capital investment to the eligible facility; and,
- □ Make a capital investment that requires electric and/or natural gas infrastructure improvements.

To be eligible for this program, the facility (business) or prospective facility must:

- □ Be located in National Grid's upstate New York service territory;
- □ Demonstrate Industrial Development Agency (IDA) or other public development agency support for the project;
- Have National Grid owned electric or gas infrastructure that is clearly a barrier to attracting new industrial or commercial activity;
- Have an average monthly demand after the capital investment of at least 500kW;
   or.
- Have a natural gas classification as one of the following: SC4, SC5, SC6, SC8 or SC9; and.
- Be used for a business that can be classified in the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) as one of the following Manufacturing or Service Industry businesses;
  - Manufacturing (NAICS codes 31, 32 or 33)
  - Wholesale trade (NAICS code 42)
  - Regional warehousing or storage (NAICS code 493)
  - Professional, scientific or technical services (NAICS code 541)
  - Administrative or support services (NAICS code 561)

(If you are unsure of your NAICS classification, you can look it up at http://www.census.gov/epcd/www/naics.html)

#### **Funding and Eligibility Guidelines**

Program funding and parameters are established annually by National Grid. Grants are available on a continual basis until all funding is expended during that program year or until December 31<sup>st</sup> of the current program year. Funding is released to a grant award recipient only after the recipient has met all conditions of the program. In all circumstances, funding should be viewed by the applicant as a reimbursement for work completed following grant approval in the form of an award letter.

The grant award recipient should expect to execute a Funding Agreement with National Grid. The Agreement will outline the expectations of the grant program and the conditions upon which funds will be released.

Grant amounts listed are the maximum allowable award for each program. All applications are evaluated on a variety of factors. Some applications may not result in the maximum grant award.

If you are applying to more than one program for the same project, you must indicate that clearly on the application.

Under no circumstance will funding be released after December 31, 2011 Without 171 prior written consent from National Grid.

Grant amounts are determined based on the **total** capital investment being made in plant & equipment (including energy and non-energy related investments) as follows:

Total Capital Investment	Total Available Funding not to Exceed:
\$100,000 to \$1 Million	\$50,000
\$1 Million to \$5 Million	\$100,000
\$5 Million to \$50 Million	\$250,000
\$50 Million and above	\$500,000 **

<sup>\*\*</sup>In order to qualify for the highest level of funding, energy infrastructure investments must be \$2 million or more, in addition to the above \$50 million investment requirement.

Program funds cannot represent more than 30% of the total capital investment costs (energy infrastructure and other related capital improvements).

Program funds cannot exceed the final cost of energy related infrastructure Improvements related to the project.

# **How to Apply**

To apply for the Capital Investment Incentive Program please:

Complete and sign the program application;

Attach the required documentation as noted at the end of the application; and,

Submit all of the above to:

Karen Mousaw Economic Development Program Coordinator National Grid

300 Erie Boulevard West

Syracuse, NY 13202

If you need assistance in completing the application, please contact Karen Mousaw via email at <u>Karen.Mousaw@us.ngrid.com</u>.

# **3-PHASE POWER INCENTIVE**

<u>Note to state, regional, and local economic developers</u>: If you intend to use this program as part of an overall incentive offer to a company, you must submit a written request to National Grid's Economic Development Department, in advance of the project announcement.

## **Program Summary**

National Grid's upstate New York service territory includes a significant number of small businesses and agri-business customers, whose growth at their current location is limited by the lack of 3-phase power to the site. Often these customers are located in remote locations, on electric distribution circuits that do not have enough other customers to share the cost of extending 3-phase service and make it economical.

The **3-Phase Power Incentive** program provides grants to help fund the extension of 3-phase electric service to eligible National Grid customers.

**Minimum Program Requirements:** Please review the program requirements and guidelines below, prior to completing an application for funding.

[Note: Program assistance is only available to customers in good standing, located within National Grid's upstate New York franchise territory. (Applicants must be current in payments with National Grid or have executed a deferred payment agreement with the Company.)]

To be eligible for this program, the applicant must:

- □ Be the owner of the eligible facility;
- Demonstrate that they have evaluated alternatives to a 3-phase power extension, such as on-site generation using renewable energy alternatives or written pole motors;
- Demonstrate the ability to retain and/or attract jobs and capital investment; and,
- Demonstrate that 3-phase power is necessary to serve an increase in the customers electric load at that facility.

To be eligible for this program, the **facility** must:

- Receive electric service from National Grid; and,
- Be classified in the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) as one of the following industry sectors:
  - Manufacturing (NAICS codes 31,32 or 33)
  - Wholesale trade (NAICS code 42)
  - Regional warehousing or storage (NAICS code 493)
  - Professional, scientific or technical services (NAICS code 541)
  - Administrative or support services (NAICS code 561)
  - Agri-business (NAICS code 111, 112, 113)
  - Tourism related NAICS code

(If you are unsure of your NAICS classification, you can look it up at <a href="http://www.census.gov/epcd/www/naics.html">http://www.census.gov/epcd/www/naics.html</a>)

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-CF-1 Page 24 of 71

## **Funding and Eligibility Guidelines:**

Program funding and parameters are established annually by National Grid. Grants are available on a continual basis until all funding is expended during that program year or until December 31<sup>st</sup> of the current program year. Funding is released to a grant award recipient only after the recipient has met all conditions of the program. In all circumstances, funding should be viewed by the applicant as a reimbursement for work completed following grant approval in the form of an award letter.

The grant award recipient should expect to execute a Funding Agreement with National Grid. The Agreement will outline the expectations of the grant program and the conditions upon which funds will be released.

Grant amounts listed are the maximum allowable award for each program. All applications are evaluated on a variety of factors. Some applications may not result in the maximum grant award.

If you are applying to more than one program for the same project, you must indicate that clearly on the application.

Under no circumstance will funding be released after December 31, 2011 without prior written consent from National Grid.

- □ Total amount of grant available to an applicant for a facility is \$50,000, except as noted below.
- Program funds may only be used to reduce the applicant's cost for extending 3phase service to the eligible facility, except as noted below..
- Program funds cannot represent more than 30 percent of the total costs of the economic development project.
- Program funds cannot exceed the estimated cost of electric service infrastructure improvements related to the project.
- □ Where National Grid and the customer agree that an alternative to 3-phase electric delivery service should be implemented using renewable energy technologies (examples include wind, solar, bio mass, or hydro power), the grant may be used to offset up to 50 percent of the customer contribution to the project. The renewable generation must be for the customer's sole use and cannot be resold directly to other customers. The renewable generation installation must be connected and operated in accordance with the Company's Tariff. Total amount of grant available to an applicant installing renewable energy technologies on their premise is \$150,000. Grant funds cannot exceed the estimated cost of the otherwise applicable 3-phase line extension.
- Fund requests should also be submitted to the New York State Energy Research and Development Authority (NYSERDA). You may find information about NYSERDA programs at www.nyserda.org.

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-CF-1 Page 25 of 71

# **How to Apply**

To apply for the 3-Phase Power Incentive please:

Complete and sign the program application;

Attach the required documentation as noted at the end of the application; and,

Submit all of the above to:

Karen Mousaw Economic Development Program Coordinator National Grid 300 Erie Boulevard West Syracuse, NY 13202

If you need assistance in completing the application, please contact Karen Mousaw via email at Karen. Mousaw @us.ngrid.com.



#### COOPERATIVE BUSINESS RECRUITMENT

<u>Note to state, regional, and local economic developers</u>: If you intend to use this program as part of an overall incentive offer to a company, you must submit a written request to National Grid's Economic Development Department, in advance of the project announcement.

### **Program Summary**

Regional, county and local economic development organizations have limited resources to devote to "marketing" their communities to attract business investment and jobs. This is true even of counties that possess extraordinary assets for business attraction – such as prime industrial sites or available buildings and infrastructure. While the cost of business attraction activities typically rely on local and regional resources, community expectations tend to be very high in terms of success in recruiting wealth-generating businesses.

The **Cooperative Business Recruitment** program provides incremental matching funds for cooperative marketing initiatives between National Grid and regional or local economic development partners.

Application requests may include but are not limited to the following:

- The creation of collateral material and direct mail campaigns
- Additional sales initiatives related to major business development events such as CoreNet Global Summits, Industrial Asset Management Forums, Expansion Management Roundtables and other events where site location consultants and corporate real estate executives gather
- Support research and assistance with site selection familiarization tours, industry trade shows and sales missions
- Initiatives directed toward industry trade groups
- Support for the creation and distribution of industry-specific publications

**Minimum Program Requirements:** Please review the following program requirements and guidelines, carefully. They will help you decide whether you want to apply for this program.

[Note: Program assistance is only available to customers in good standing, located within National Grid's upstate New York franchise territory. (Applicants must be current in payments with National Grid or have executed a deferred payment agreement with the Company.)]

To be eligible for this program, the **applicant** must:

- Be a regional or local economic development corporation in the National Grid New York service territory.
- Provide economic development attraction services to a community or region located within the National Grid New York service territory.

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-CF-1 Page 27 of 71

To be eligible for this program, the **marketing project** must:

- Promote community attributes or resources that represent a major asset for business attraction;
- □ Be targeted to decision makers who can influence the attraction of new jobs and investment to the National Grid New York service territory; and,
- Be designed to attract new business, investment and jobs to the National Grid New York service territory based on the following factors:
  - The extent to which the project compliments (and not duplicates) other local, regional and state business attraction efforts
  - The economic development potential of the asset that is being promoted through the project
  - The project sponsor's ability to accomplish and sustain the effort of the project
  - The project sponsor's ability to leverage federal, state and local matching funds
  - If any research is proposed, the extent to which it does not duplicate previous research and is "actionable" (e.g. refining the targets, messages, materials and activities coming from it).

# **Funding and Eligibility Guidelines**

Program funding and parameters are established annually by National Grid. Grants are available on a continual basis until all funding is expended during that program year or until December 31<sup>st</sup> of the current program year. Funding is released to a grant award recipient only after the recipient has met all conditions of the program. In all circumstances, funding should be viewed by the applicant as a reimbursement for work completed following grant approval in the form of an award letter.

The grant award recipient should expect to execute a Funding Agreement with National Grid. The Agreement will outline the expectations of the grant program and the conditions upon which funds will be released.

Grant amounts listed are the maximum allowable award for each program. All applications are evaluated on a variety of factors. Some applications may not result in the maximum grant award.

If you are applying to more than one program for the same project, you must indicate that clearly on the application.

Under no circumstance will funding be released after December 31, 2011 without prior written consent from National Grid.

- National Grid funds for cooperative projects must be matched on a 1:1 basis.
- Maximum grant per project is \$10,000.
- Grant funds cannot be applied to past business attraction efforts.
- Collateral materials must give credit to National Grid for their contribution.

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-CF-1 Page 28 of 71

# **How to Apply**

To apply for the Cooperative Business Recruitment please:

Complete and sign the program application;

Attach the required documentation as noted at the end of the application; and,

Submit all of the above to:

Karen Mousaw Economic Development Program Coordinator National Grid 300 Erie Boulevard West Syracuse, NY 13202

If you need assistance in completing the application, please contact Karen Mousaw via email at <u>Karen.Mousaw@us.ngrid.com</u>.



# STRATEGIC ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

<u>Note to state, regional, and local economic developers</u>: If you intend to use this program as part of an overall incentive offer to a company, you must submit a written request to National Grid's Economic Development Department, in advance of the project announcement.

#### **Program Summary**

Competition for economic development projects among states and regions continues to grow. This National Grid program is designed to increase effective marketing and sales initiatives aimed at "strategic targets."

The **Strategic Economic Development Program** provides expertise and incremental resources to leverage more and better macro-level business attraction research, marketing and sales efforts. The goal is to generate out-of-state prospects for direct investment in the National Grid New York service territory.

Application requests may include but are not limited to the following:

- Support for target industry analysis for business attraction marketing and sales purposes;
- Outreach initiatives directed towards industry trade groups;
- Support for the creation and distribution of industry-specific publications, profiles and studies;
- Support for preparing assets to be marketed, such as Build Now NY industrial parks, multi-use facilities, etc.
- Support for efforts to attract major tourism destination facilities including infrastructure assistance.

[Note: Program assistance is only available to customers in good standing, located within National Grid's upstate New York franchise territory. (Applicants must be current in payments with National Grid or have executed a deferred payment agreement with the Company.)]

**Minimum Program Requirements:** To apply for the Strategic Economic Development Program please:

To be eligible for this program, the **applicant** must:

□ Be a state or regional economic development entity in National Grid's Upstate New York service territory.

To be eligible for this program, the **project** must:

- □ Develop, prepare or promote a specific asset or group of assets that enhance the competitiveness of the Upstate New York region or of all of Upstate New York, and
- □ Be targeted to decision makers who can influence the attraction of new jobs and investment to the National Grid New York service territory, and
- □ Demonstrate the economic development potential of the asset that is being developed and/or promoted through the project.

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-CF-1

Demonstrate the ability to accomplish and sustain the effort of the project and 171
leverage federal, state, and local matching funds.

Deceard	h and	mar	katina.	nro	ioote	muct.
Researc	i aliu	IIIai	reung	piu	Jecio	must

- Not duplicate previous projects.
- Be "actionable," refining the targets, messages, materials, and activities coming from it.
- Must target decision makers and specific industries.

## **Funding and Eligibility Guidelines**

Program funding and parameters are established annually by National Grid. Grants are available on a continual basis until all funding is expended during that program year or until December 31<sup>st</sup> of the current program year. Funding is released to a grant award recipient only after the recipient has met all conditions of the program. In all circumstances, funding should be viewed by the applicant as a reimbursement for work completed following grant approval in the form of an award letter.

The grant award recipient should expect to execute a Funding Agreement with National Grid. The Agreement will outline the expectations of the grant program and the conditions upon which funds will be released.

Grant amounts listed are the maximum allowable award for each program. All applications are evaluated on a variety of factors. Some applications may not result in the maximum grant award.

If you are applying to more than one program for the same project, you must indicate that clearly on the application.

Under no circumstance will funding be released after December 31, 2011 without prior written consent from National Grid.

## **How to Apply**

To apply for the Strategic Economic Development Program please:

Complete and sign the program application;

Attach the required documentation as noted at the end of the application; and, Submit all of the above to:

Karen Mousaw Economic Development Program Coordinator National Grid 300 Erie Boulevard West Syracuse, NY 13202

If you need assistance in completing the application, please contact Karen Mousaw via email at <u>Karen.Mousaw@us.ngrid.com</u>.

## **ENERGY EFFICIENCY IN EMPIRE ZONES**

<u>Note to state, regional, and local economic developers</u>: If you intend to use this program as part of an overall incentive offer to a company, you must submit a written request to National Grid's Economic Development Department, in advance of the project announcement.

#### **Program Summary**

New York State designated Empire Zones are fertile ground for demand-side management energy initiatives. Many Empire Zones are in highly urbanized areas and are dominated by relatively old, inefficient buildings and with aging infrastructure. Because these customers do not pay the New York state Systems Benefit Charge (SBC) on their Empire Zone Rider (EZR) eligible usage, they are not eligible for assistance through the New York State Energy Research and Development Authority's (NYSERDA) commercial energy efficiency programs. (A complete list of NYSERDA programs and guidelines may be found at http://www.nyserda.org/programs.html)

The **Energy Efficiency in Empire Zones** program provides assistance to Empire Zone businesses in the service territory of National Grid New York. The program provides incentives to eligible customers for installation of energy-efficient lighting, controls, HVAC equipment, motors/electronic speed controls, and other systems that reduce energy use and/or enhance productivity. Application requests may include but are not limited to the following:

- Energy efficiency lighting, ballasts, fixtures and lighting controls
- A-C Energy Efficient Motors and electronic speed control devices
- Ventilation fans driven by AC Motors
- Centrifugal pumps driven by AC Motors
- Process equipment driven by AC Motors and controls
- Refrigeration Equipment
- Heat Recovery Equipment
- Limited Building Envelope Modifications
- Compressed Air Systems
- Boiler/Boiler Controls
- HVAC Components
- Air Handling Systems
- Load Management Equipment and Systems
- Building Automation and Energy Management Systems
- Equipment associated with green building technologies and LEEDS building initiatives (Leadership in Energy & Environmental Design)

**Minimum Program Requirements:** Please review the following program requirements and guidelines, carefully. They will help you decide whether you want to apply for this program.

[Note: Program assistance is only available to customers in good standing, located within National Grid's upstate New York franchise territory. (Applicants must be current in payments with National Grid or have executed a deferred payment agreement with the Company.)]

To be eligible for this program, the **applicant** must:

- Be the owner of the eligible business and;
- □ Be a certified Empire Zone customer **and**;
- Be receiving energy delivery benefits under National Grid's Empire Zone Rider
   (EZR) Program OR undertaking an EZR qualifying expansion

## **Funding and Eligibility Guidelines**

Program funding and parameters are established annually by National Grid. Grants are available on a continual basis until all funding is expended during that program year or until December 31<sup>st</sup> of the current program year. Funding is released to a grant award recipient only after the recipient has met all conditions of the program. In all circumstances, funding should be viewed by the applicant as a reimbursement for work completed following grant approval in the form of an award letter.

The grant award recipient should expect to execute a Funding Agreement with National Grid. The Agreement will outline the expectations of the grant program and the conditions upon which funds will be released.

Grant amounts listed are the maximum allowable award for each program. All applications are evaluated on a variety of factors. Some applications may not result in the maximum grant award.

If you are applying to more than one program for the same project, you must indicate that clearly on the application.

Under no circumstance will funding be released after December 31, 2011 without prior written consent from National Grid.

- Incentives must be installed within 2 years of the grant approval date.
- Grants only apply to energy efficiency equipment identified through the application process.
- Projects involving construction of a new building are not eligible for funding under this program.
- Building renovation and expansion projects are eligible to the extent that they yield energy efficiency savings through replacement of equipment and systems
- Grants will not exceed \$25,000.
- At a minimum the customer must fund at least 25% of total project costs and the National Grid New York funding must represent no more than 50% of the total project costs.
- Customers must be Empire Zone certified and receiving discounted energy delivery service through National Grid's Empire Zone Rider, or certified and undertaking an EZR qualifying expansion project.

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-CF-1 Page 33 of 71

# **How to Apply**

To apply for the Energy Efficiency in Empire Zones please:

Complete and sign the program application;

Attach the required documentation as noted at the end of the application; and,

Submit all of the above to:

Karen Mousaw Economic Development Program Coordinator National Grid 300 Erie Boulevard West Syracuse, NY 13202

If you need assistance in completing the application, please contact Karen Mousaw via email at <u>Karen.Mousaw@us.ngrid.com</u>.

## **AGRI BUSINESS PRODUCTIVITY**

<u>Note to state, regional, and local economic developers</u>: If you intend to use this program as part of an overall incentive offer to a company, you must submit a written request to National Grid's Economic Development Department, in advance of the project announcement.

# **Program Summary**

The agri business industry is a critical component of the upstate New York economy, both as a direct employer and wealth generator and as a key input to a large number of "downstream" manufacturing industries.

The **Agri Business Productivity** program provides rebates to fund energy efficiency, renewable energy delivery and/or productivity improvements undertaken by dairy businesses, dairy farms and controlled environment agricultural facilities located within the service territory of National Grid New York.

Application requests may include but are not limited to the following:

- Energy efficiency lighting, ballasts, fixtures and lighting controls
- A-C Energy Efficient Motors and electronic speed control devices
- Ventilation fans driven by AC Motors
- Centrifugal pumps driven by AC Motors
- Process equipment driven by AC Motors and controls
- Renewable energy projects directly serving the facility (anaerobic digestion, solar, bio-mass, or hydro power)
- In addition, the project costs can include the costs associated with renovating/retrofitting customer distribution systems (i.e. building wiring/grounding).

**Minimum Program Requirements:** Please review the following program requirements and guidelines, carefully. They will help you decide whether you want to apply for this program.

[Note: Program assistance is only available to customers in good standing, located within National Grid's upstate New York franchise territory. (Applicants must be current in payments with National Grid or have executed a deferred payment agreement with the Company.)]

To be eligible for this program, the **applicant** must:

■ Be a dairy farmer and/or a milk processing business or controlled environment agriculture facility in the National Grid New York service territory

To be eligible for this program, the facility (business or farm) must:

- ☐ Receive electric or natural gas service from National Grid, and
- Be undertaking an energy efficiency project through the New York Energy Research & Development Authority (NYSERDA) or other public agency or program; OR

- □ Purchasing/installing equipment for a renewable energy project to serve<sup>35 of 71</sup> facility: OR
- □ New constructing/upgrading (for increased energy efficiency) a controlled environment agriculture facility.

# **Funding and Eligibility Guidelines**

Program funding and parameters are established annually by National Grid. Grants are available on a continual basis until all funding is expended during that program year or until December 31<sup>st</sup> of the current program year. Funding is released to a grant award recipient only after the recipient has met all conditions of the program. In all circumstances, funding should be viewed by the applicant as a reimbursement for work completed following grant approval in the form of an award letter.

The grant award recipient should expect to execute a Funding Agreement with National Grid. The Agreement will outline the expectations of the grant program and the conditions upon which funds will be released.

Grant amounts listed are the maximum allowable award for each program. All applications are evaluated on a variety of factors. Some applications may not result in the maximum grant award.

If you are applying to more than one program for the same project, you must indicate that clearly on the application.

Under no circumstance will funding be released after December 31, 2011 without prior written consent from National Grid.

Grant amounts will be determined based on the size of the <u>total</u> capital investment you are making in your project/facility (including energy and non-energy related investments) as follows:

Total Capital Investment	Total Avail Funding not to Exceed:
Under \$25,000 \$25,000 up to \$100,000	\$5,000 \$10,000
\$100,000 up to \$500,000	\$25,000
Above \$500,000	\$50,000

Grant amounts listed are the maximum allowable award for each program. All applications are evaluated on a wide variety of factors. Most applications will not be scored at a level which will result in the maximum grant award.

- Program funds will be provided after funding from NYSERDA, New York State Ag & Markets or other program resources have been secured.
- Applicant must document its contribution of matching funds to equal 25% of the total project costs.
- Eligible renewable generation projects must be connected and operated in accordance with the company's Tariff.

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-CF-1 Page 36 of 71

# **How to Apply**

To apply for the Agri Business Productivity please:

Complete and sign the program application;

Attach the required documentation as noted at the end of the application; and,

Submit all of the above to:

Karen Mousaw Economic Development Program Coordinator National Grid 300 Erie Boulevard West Syracuse, NY 13202

If you need assistance in completing the application, please contact Karen Mousaw via email at <u>Karen.Mousaw@us.ngrid.com</u>.

#### POWER QUALITY ENHANCEMENT PROGRAM

<u>Note to state, regional, and local economic developers</u>: If you intend to use this program as part of an overall incentive offer to a company, you must submit a written request to National Grid's Economic Development Department, in advance of the project announcement.

## **Program Summary**

This program offers financial incentives to qualified customers for the installation of power quality mitigation equipment and controls. Qualifying applicants must demonstrate their facility has a power quality problem that results in production, operational, or quality constraints, including but not limited to downtime and outage costs.

The **Power Quality Enhancement Program** provides assistance to qualifying businesses in the service territory of National Grid New York. The program helps fund eligible customers for installation of power quality mitigation equipment and services.

National Grid Service Classification 3, 3A and 4 customers in manufacturing, research & development, or health care sectors are eligible to submit an application for a reimbursement grant from the program.

Application requests may include, but are not limited to the following:

- Voltage Ride-Through Equipment
- Harmonic Filters
- Voltage Regulators
- Power Conditioning Equipment
- Harmonic Rated Isolation Transformers
- Transient Voltage Surge Suppression
- Uninterruptible Power Supplies
- Power Quality Controls
- Diagnostic Services
- Power Quality Monitoring
- Power Quality Measurements & Verification

**Minimum Program Requirements:** Please review the following program requirements and guidelines, carefully. They will help you decide whether you want to apply for this program.

[Note: Program assistance is only available to customers in good standing, located within National Grid's upstate New York franchise territory. (Applicants must be current in payments with National Grid or have executed a deferred payment agreement with the Company.)]

To be eligible for this program, the **applicant** must:

- Be the owner of the eligible business and;
- □ Be a Service Classification 3, 3A or 4 customer

To be eligible for this program, the **facility (business)** must:

- Receive electric service from National Grid, and
- Be classified in the North American Industry Classification system (NAICS) as one of the following industry sectors:
  - Manufacturing,
  - Research and development
  - Health Care Sectors

## Funding and Eligibility Guidelines

Program funding and parameters are established annually by National Grid. Grants are available on a continual basis until all funding is expended during that program year or until December 31<sup>st</sup> of the current program year. Funding is released to a grant award recipient only after the recipient has met all conditions of the program. In all circumstances, funding should be viewed by the applicant as a reimbursement for work completed following grant approval in the form of an award letter.

The grant award recipient should expect to execute a Funding Agreement with National Grid. The Agreement will outline the expectations of the grant program and the conditions upon which funds will be released.

Grant amounts listed are the maximum allowable award for each program. All applications are evaluated on a variety of factors. Some applications may not result in the maximum grant award.

If you are applying to more than one program for the same project, you must indicate that clearly on the application.

Under no circumstance will funding be released after December 31, 2011 without prior written consent from National Grid.

- Incentives must be installed within 2 years of the grant approval date.
- Grants only apply to power quality equipment or services identified through the application process.
- Projects involving construction of a new building are not eligible for funding under this program.
- Building renovation and expansion projects are eligible to the extent that they identify and mitigate power quality problems resulting in operational, production, or quality constraints
- Grants will not exceed \$50,000.
- At a minimum, the customer must fund at least 25% of total project costs and the National Grid New York funding must represent no more than 50% of the total project costs.

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-CF-1 Page 39 of 71

# **How to Apply**

To apply for the Power Quality Enhancement Program please:

Complete and sign the program application;

Attach the required documentation as noted at the end of the application; and,

Submit all of the above to:

Karen Mousaw Economic Development Program Coordinator National Grid 300 Erie Boulevard West Syracuse, NY 13202

If you need assistance in completing the application, please contact Karen Mousaw via email at <u>Karen.Mousaw@us.ngrid.com</u>.



#### Manufacturing Productivity Program

<u>Note to state, regional, and local economic developers</u>: If you intend to use this program as part of an overall incentive offer to a company, you must submit a written request to National Grid's Economic Development Department, in advance of the project announcement.

## **Program Summary**

Manufacturing employs over 550,000 New Yorkers and contributes \$61 billion annually to New York State's GDP. Every manufacturing job creates more that 2.5 related jobs in other sectors, and every dollar spent generates an additional \$1.37 in economic activity\*. Small and medium sized upstate New York manufacturers are challenged by high costs and regulatory pressures. They must continually improve productivity and performance to remain competitive in the global economy. In order to grow, they must develop new products and improve their return on investment from sales and marketing activities by finding new customers, markets, and export opportunities. This program has been developed in partnership with the Regional Technology Development Centers (RTDCs) from Western New York, Finger Lakes, Central New York, Mohawk Valley, North Country, and Capital Region and will be delivered in conjunction with these TDCs. TDC contact information is provided at the end of this program description.

\* Source: Manufacturers Association of Central New York

The **Manufacturing Productivity Program** provides matching grants of up to \$15,000 or 40% (whichever is less) of the costs incurred by eligible applicants whose top management commits the time and resources to "lean manufacturing" projects or manufacturing assistance projects that result in <u>eliminating waste and increasing productivity</u> on the "shop floor" and in the office.

Further the program provides matching grants of up to \$15,000 or 50% (whichever is less) of the costs incurred by eligible applicants whose top management commits the time and resources to growth-targeted activities that will result in greater utilization of manufacturing capacity.

Finally, the program provides matching grants of up to \$40,000 or 60% (whichever is less) of the costs incurred by eligible applicants whose top management commits the time and resources to projects that combine and coordinate the productivity and growth activities described above.

Grant awards will be funded in conjunction with Regional Technology Development Centers upon verification of increased productivity and capacity, improvement of the bottom-line and pursuit of additional sales with the same work force. Priority consideration will be given to projects that involve energy efficiency, energy utilization, and/or environmental solutions.

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-CF-1

Applications for matching grant assistance must meet the following program  $^{Page\ 41\ of\ 71}$  requirements.

# **Minimum Program Requirements**

To be eligible for this program, the **applicant** must:

- Be a SC 2D, SC 3, SC 3A or SC 4 customer in good standing within National Grid's upstate New York service territory\*;
- Be a business that is classified in the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) as Manufacturing (NAICS codes 31, 32 or 33);
- Execute an agreement that commits top management to the processes that result in the productivity and development improvements articulated in this program distribution; and,
- Provide evidence of funding from the company and other sources that is sufficient to complete the proposed project. The company must provide a minimum of 25% of the total funding from its own capital.

NAICS classifications can be found on-line at http://www.census.gov/epcd/www/naics.html

[Note: Program assistance is only available to customers in good standing, located within National Grid's upstate New York franchise territory. (Applicants must be current in payments with National Grid or have executed a deferred payment agreement with the Company.)]

To be eligible for this program, the **project** must accomplish one or more of the following:

- Optimize the current facility
- Increase machine effectiveness
- Improve product quality
- Reduce costs
- Reduce lead times
- Improve process-flow
- Increase inventory turns
- Expand markets
- Develop new customers
- Develop new products

# **Funding and Eligibility Guidelines**

Program funding and parameters are established annually by National Grid. Grants are available on a continual basis until all funding is expended during that program year or until December 31<sup>st</sup> of the current program year. Funding is released to a grant award recipient only after the recipient has met all conditions of the program. In all circumstances, funding should be viewed by the applicant as a reimbursement for work completed following grant approval in the form of an award letter.

The grant award recipient should expect to execute a Funding Agreement with National Grid. The Agreement will outline the expectations of the grant program and the conditions upon which funds will be released.

Grant amounts listed are the maximum allowable award for each program. All applications are evaluated on a variety of factors. Some applications may not result in the maximum grant award.

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. Schedule NG-CF-1 Page 42 of 71

If you are applying to more than one program for the same project, you must indicate that clearly on the application.

Under no circumstance will funding be released after December 31, 2011 without prior written consent from National Grid.

## How to Apply

To apply for the Manufacturing Productivity Program please:

Complete and sign the program application;

Attach the required documentation as noted at the end of the application; and.

Submit all of the above to:

Karen Mousaw Economic Development Program Coordinator **National Grid** 300 Erie Boulevard West

Syracuse, NY 13202

If you need assistance in completing the application, please contact Karen Mousaw via email at Karen.Mousaw@us.ngrid.com.

## Capital Region

Center for Economic Growth 63 State Street Albany, NY 12207 Phone: 518-465-8975

www.ceg.org

### **North Country**

Council for International Trade, Technology, Education and Communication (CITEC) Peyton Hall, Clarkson University

Main Street, Box 8561 Potsdam, NY 13669-8561 Phone: 315-268-3778

www.citec.org

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-CF-1 Page 43 of 71

# **Mohawk Valley**

Mohawk Valley Applied Technology Corporation 207 Genesee Street, Suite 405 Utica, NY 13501

Phone: 315-793-8050 www.mvatc.com

### **Central New York**

Central New York Technology Development Organization 1201 East Fayette Street Syracuse, NY 13210 Phone: 315-425-5144

www.cnytdo.org or www.tdosolutions.com

### Finger Lakes

High Technology of Rochester 150 State Street, 4th Floor Rochester, New York 14604 Phone: 585-214-2400

www.htr.org

# **Western New York**

Insyte Consulting 726 Exchange Street, Suite 620 Buffalo NY 14210

Phone: 716-845-6355 FAX: 716-845-6418

www.insyte-consulting.com

#### Brownfield Redevelopment Assistance Program

<u>Note to state, regional, and local economic developers</u>: If you intend to use this program as part of an overall incentive offer to a company, you must submit a written request to National Grid's Economic Development Department, in advance of the project announcement.

# **Program Summary**

Nearly every community in New York State is affected by brownfield sites and abandoned properties. Contaminated and abandoned properties exist in big cities, small towns, sprawling suburbs and the country side. Left untouched, brownfields pose environmental, legal and financial burdens on a community and its taxpayers. However, after cleanup, these sites can again become the powerful engines for economic vitality, jobs and community pride that they once were.

The **Brownfield Redevelopment Assistance Program** provides grants to fund utility related infrastructure improvements, demolition, and other costs that are necessary to progress the redevelopment of a *brownfield* site or abandoned building. Application requests may include but are not limited to the following:

- Demolition that results in the clean-up and re-use of a contaminated site or building;
- Electric & gas infrastructure improvements; and,
- Costs associated with the local match for NYS DEC Environmental Restoration Program (ERP) and the Brownfield Opportunity Area Program (BOA).
- Phase I and Phase II environmental site assessments

Priority will be given to site or building redevelopment projects that have obtained a sufficient amount of funding to fulfill the project redevelopment goals.

**Minimum Program Requirements:** Please review the program requirements and guidelines below prior to completing an application for funding.

[Note: Program assistance is only available to customers in good standing, located within National Grid's upstate New York franchise territory. (Applicants must be current in payments with National Grid or have executed a deferred payment agreement with the Company.)]

To be eligible for this program, the **applicant** must be:

- A municipality and/or its authorized development corporation, or
- □ A 501(c)3, 501(c)6, or 501(c)4 corporation, working in tandem with a municipality and/or its Industrial Development Agency or Local Development Corporation.
- Be the owner or developer of the eligible site with the endorsement of the municipality

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-CF-1 Page 45 of 71

To be eligible for this program, the **project (site or building)** must:

- □ Receive electric or gas service from National Grid;
- Have existing electric or natural gas infrastructure that is clearly a barrier to attracting new industrial or commercial activity; and,
- □ Have a viable commercial or industrial end use strategy for the site, based on some or all of the following factors:
  - Physical condition of building or site
  - Potential for land acquisition or site control
  - Regional economic impact of successful reuse
  - Demonstrated ability to accomplish and sustain reuse as a commercial or industrial site.
  - Demonstrated ability to obtain federal, state and other funding
  - Demonstrated ability to market the site or building to attract economic investment
  - Eligibility for state and federal development funds for the total project costs
  - Strength of development partnerships and community support

## **Funding and Eligibility Guidelines**

Program funding and parameters are established annually by National Grid. Grants are available on a continual basis until all funding is expended during that program year or until December 31<sup>st</sup> of the current program year. Funding is released to a grant award recipient only after the recipient has met all conditions of the program. In all circumstances, funding should be viewed by the applicant as a reimbursement for work completed following grant approval in the form of an award letter.

The grant award recipient should expect to execute a Funding Agreement with National Grid. The Agreement will outline the expectations of the grant program and the conditions upon which funds will be released.

Grant amounts listed are the maximum allowable award for each program. All applications are evaluated on a variety of factors. Some applications may not result in the maximum grant award.

If you are applying to more than one program for the same project, you must indicate that clearly on the application.

Under no circumstance will funding be released after December 31, 2011 without prior written consent from National Grid.

- Program funds may only be used for up to 25% of total redevelopment costs for the site or building for projects over \$1,000,000.
- Program funds for Phase I and Phase II Environmental investigations and other preliminary site/building investigations will be awarded for projects to a maximum of \$25,000.
- National Grid funds may be used as matching funds for other public grants. In this instance, National Grid will commit dollars contingent upon the successful awarding of the grant, but will not release funding until all required project funding is in place.
- □ Maximum grant allowable for a project is \$300,000.

# **How to Apply**

To apply for the Brownfield Redevelopment Assistance Program please:

Complete and sign the program application;

Attach the required documentation as noted at the end of the application; and,

Submit all of the above to:

Karen Mousaw **Economic Development Program Coordinator National Grid** 300 Erie Boulevard West Syracuse, NY 13202

If you need assistance in completing the application, please contact Karen Mousaw via email at Karen.Mousaw@us.ngrid.com.

#### BUILDING READY UPSTATE PROGRAM

<u>Note to state, regional, and local economic developers</u>: If you intend to use this program as part of an overall incentive offer to a company, you must submit a written request to National Grid's Economic Development Department, in advance of the project announcement.

## **Program Summary**

Many Upstate NY communities lack an inventory of quality buildings to attract new businesses. Another hurdle to overcome is the length of the approval process for constructing a new building. Empire State Development has started a program (Shovelready certification) to address the length of time necessary in permitting sites. This program would follow the same principles of reducing the up-front time required in gaining the necessary approvals for new building construction.

The **Building Ready Upstate** program provides grants to fund building drawings, site plans, and design specifications that would meet local Planning Board approval and other costs that are required to reduce the up-front time needed to construct a new facility.

**Minimum Program Requirements:** Please review the following program requirements and guidelines, carefully. They will help you decide whether you want to apply for this program.

[Note: Program assistance is only available to customers in good standing, located within National Grid's upstate New York franchise territory. (Applicants must be current in payments with National Grid or have executed a deferred payment agreement with the Company.)]

To be eligible for this program, the **applicant** must:

- □ Be the owner or developer of an appropriate site endorsed by the local IDA, or
- Be the local ED organization, and
- Be willing to actively market the building to out-of-state prospects

To be eligible for this program, the **project** must:

- Receive electric or gas service from National Grid, and
- Receive the endorsement of an Industrial Development Agency (IDA) or the principal development agency for the community, and
- □ Be suitable for use by one of the following "economic growth" industries:
  - Manufacturing,
  - Distribution Centers
  - Regional warehousing or storage
  - Research and development
  - "Back office" such as data processing or customer service operations, and
- □ Be a minimum of 20,000 square feet
- At project conclusion show evidence of project completion and certification by the local planning board

## **Funding and Eligibility Guidelines**

Program funding and parameters are established annually by National Grid. Grants are available on a continual basis until all funding is expended during that program year or until December 31<sup>st</sup> of the current program year. Funding is released to a grant award recipient only after the recipient has met all conditions of the program. In all circumstances, funding should be viewed by the applicant as a reimbursement for work completed following grant approval in the form of an award letter.

The grant award recipient should expect to execute a Funding Agreement with National Grid. The Agreement will outline the expectations of the grant program and the conditions upon which funds will be released.

Grant amounts listed are the maximum allowable award for each program. All applications are evaluated on a variety of factors. Some applications may not result in the maximum grant award.

If you are applying to more than one program for the same project, you must indicate that clearly on the application.

Under no circumstance will funding be released after December 31, 2011 without prior written consent from National Grid.

- Program funds may only be used for up 75% of total costs for building drawings, design work, and marketing.
- Priority will be given to projects that have a sufficient amount of funding committed.
- □ Priority will be given to applicants who have aggressive marketing plans designed to attract new businesses.
- Grant amounts will be limited to a maximum of \$30,000 and cannot exceed
   75% of the total project cost.

# **How to Apply**

To apply for the Building Ready Upstate Program please:

Complete and sign the program application;

Attach the required documentation as noted at the end of the application; and.

Submit all of the above to:

Karen Mousaw Economic Development Program Coordinator National Grid 300 Erie Boulevard West Syracuse, NY 13202

If you need assistance in completing the application, please contact Karen Mousaw via email at <u>Karen.Mousaw@us.ngrid.com</u>.

#### INDUSTRIAL BUILDING REDEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

Note to state, regional, and local economic developers: If you intend to use this program as part of an overall incentive offer to a company, you must submit a written request to National Grid's Economic Development Department, in advance of the project announcement.

## **Program Summary**

National Grid's upstate New York service territory has many vacant and underutilized buildings or complexes (integrated groups of buildings) that were originally built for and occupied by a single, large end-user. These buildings and complexes are unlikely to attract single end-users, so they must be marketed as multi-tenant, industrial properties. One of the challenges to the marketability of these properties is the expense of separating the utilities.

The **Industrial Building Redevelopment Program** provides grants of up to \$250,000 (based on the amount of capital investment per the chart below) to property owners who are upgrading electric and/or natural gas infrastructure to return these properties to active industrial use.

Total Capital Investment	Available Funding Not to Exceed
Under \$1Million	\$50,000
\$1Million to \$5Million	\$100,000
\$5Million and above	\$250,000

Minimum Program Requirements: Please review the program requirements and guidelines below, prior to completing an application for funding.

[Note: Program assistance is only available to customers in good standing, located within National Grid's upstate New York franchise territory. (Applicants must be current in payments with National Grid or have executed a deferred payment agreement with the Company.)]

To be eligible for this program, the **applicant** must:

- Be the owner, duly authorized representative of the owner or contract purchaser of the eligible facility:
- Demonstrate a willingness and ability to actively market the building to out-of-state companies;
- Obtain Industrial Development Agency (IDA) or other public development agency support for the project.

To be eligible for this program, the **project** must:

- Be building or integrated group of buildings that were at one time occupied by a single user;
- Receive electric or natural gas service from National Grid;
- □ Be vacant or underutilized (underutilized means that at least 50% of the usable space is vacant);

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-CF-1 Page 50 of 71

- Have existing electric or natural gas infrastructure that is clearly a barrier to attracting new industrial or commercial activity;
- □ Be at least 100,000 square feet or larger;
- At project conclusion, provide a certificate of occupancy or a certificate of compliance from the local building codes department; and,
- Be suitable for use by one of the following industries:
  - Manufacturing
  - Wholesale trade
  - Regional distribution center
  - Professional, scientific, or technical services
  - Research and development
  - "Back office" such as data processing or customer service operations

## **Funding and Eligibility Guidelines**

Program funding and parameters are established annually by National Grid. Grants are available on a continual basis until all funding is expended during that program year or until December 31<sup>st</sup> of the current program year. Funding is released to a grant award recipient only after the recipient has met all conditions of the program. In all circumstances, funding should be viewed by the applicant as a reimbursement for work completed following grant approval in the form of an award letter.

The grant award recipient should expect to execute a Funding Agreement with National Grid. The Agreement will outline the expectations of the grant program and the conditions upon which funds will be released.

Grant amounts listed are the maximum allowable award for each program. All applications are evaluated on a variety of factors. Some applications may not result in the maximum grant award.

If you are applying to more than one program for the same project, you must indicate that clearly on the application.

Under no circumstance will funding be released after December 31, 2011 without prior written consent from National Grid.

- Program funds may only be used to offset 50% of costs associated with upgrading, segregating, or otherwise making the property's electric and/or gas infrastructure suitable for occupancy by multiple tenants. This could include costs associated with planning, design, engineering, and construction costs associated with new infrastructure.
- Priority will be given to applicants who furnish aggressive marketing plans designed to attract new businesses to the completed project.

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-CF-1 Page 51 of 71

# **How to Apply**

To apply for the Industrial Building Redevelopment Program please:

Complete and sign the program application;

Attach the required documentation as noted at the end of the application; and,

Submit all of the above to:

Karen Mousaw Economic Development Program Coordinator National Grid 300 Erie Boulevard West Syracuse, NY 13202

If you need assistance in completing the application, please contact Karen Mousaw via email at Karen.Mousaw@us.ngrid.com.

#### SHOVEL READY INCENTIVE

<u>Note to state, regional, and local economic developers</u>: If you intend to use this program as part of an overall incentive offer to a company, you must submit a written request to National Grid's Economic Development Department, in advance of the project announcement.

#### **Program Summary**

There are currently multiple sites in National Grid's New York's service area that have gone through or are going through the NYS *BuildNow NY* Program, the Shovel-Ready Certification Program and the Chip Fab 98/Semi-NY site designation. These sites represent the National Grid service area's best potential industrial development opportunities. While these sites may be considered premium economic development "product", many still lack the necessary infrastructure to make them marketable to economic development prospects that require a fully developed site for fast-tracked location decisions. National Grid has created this program to help make these designated sites more marketable for the attraction or expansion of job creating companies.

The **Shovel Ready Infrastructure** program provides grants of up to \$125,000 for the installation of electric and natural gas infrastructure by property-owners and local development agencies to the designated *BuildNow NY*, Shovel-Ready NY and Chip Fab 98/SemiNY sites, served by National Grid, and for engineering studies that will advance a site in the Shovelready development process.

**Minimum Program Requirements:** Please review the following program requirements and guidelines, carefully. They will help you decide whether you want to apply for this program.

[Note: Program assistance is only available to customers in good standing, located within National Grid's upstate New York franchise territory. (Applicants must be current in payments with National Grid or have executed a deferred payment agreement with the Company.)]

To be eligible for this program, the **applicant** must:

- Be the owner of the eligible site, or
- Be a public or not-for-profit economic development agency responsible for the development of the site.

To be eligible for this program, the **project (site)** must:

- Be located within the National Grid New York franchise area, and
- Be a designated BuildNow NY, Shovelready Certified or Chip Fab/98/SemiNY site,
   and
- Have existing electric or natural gas infrastructure that is clearly a barrier to attracting new industrial or commercial activity, and
- Have a plan for marketing the site
- (For a list of BuildNow NY, Shovelready Certified or Chip Fab/98/SemiNY, sites and more information on the program go to www.ShovelReady.com)

#### **Funding and Eligibility Guidelines**

Program funding and parameters are established annually by National Grid. Grants are available on a continual basis until all funding is expended during that program year or until December 31<sup>st</sup> of the current program year. Funding is released to a grant award recipient only after the recipient has met all conditions of the program. In all circumstances, funding should be viewed by the applicant as a reimbursement for work completed following grant approval in the form of an award letter.

The grant award recipient should expect to execute a Funding Agreement with National Grid. The Agreement will outline the expectations of the grant program and the conditions upon which funds will be released.

Grant amounts listed are the maximum allowable award for each program. All applications are evaluated on a variety of factors. Some applications may not result in the maximum grant award.

If you are applying to more than one program for the same project, you must indicate that clearly on the application.

Under no circumstance will funding be released after December 31, 2011 without prior written consent from National Grid.

- Grant funds may be used for the installation of National Grid owned electric and natural gas infrastructure. These grant funds will provide a maximum of 25% of total site development costs, not to exceed \$125,000.
- Grant funds may also be used for engineering studies that will advance a site in the Shovelready development process. These grant funds must be matched 1:1 and cannot exceed \$50,000.

#### **How to Apply**

To apply for the Shovel Ready Incentive please:

Complete and sign the program application;

Attach the required documentation as noted at the end of the application; and,

Submit all of the above to:

Karen Mousaw Economic Development Program Coordinator National Grid 300 Erie Boulevard West Syracuse, NY 13202

If you need assistance in completing the application, please contact Karen Mousaw via email at <a href="Mailto:Karen.Mousaw@us.ngrid.com">Karen.Mousaw@us.ngrid.com</a>.

#### **URBAN CENTER/COMMERCIAL DISTRICT REVITALIZATION**

<u>Note to state, regional, and local economic developers</u>: If you intend to use this program as part of an overall incentive offer to a company, you must submit a written request to National Grid's Economic Development Department, in advance of the project announcement.

## **Program Summary**

The service territory of National Grid New York includes six major urban centers with populations above 50,000. A rising demand for urban living spawned by "empty nesters" and accelerated commercial district improvements created by urban university investments in their neighborhoods present a unique opportunity to utilize excess utility infrastructure and create new employment and capital investment in upstate New York's cities. This program is designed to assist the larger urban centers in National Grid New York's service territory achieve their revitalization goals, increase property tax bases, and promote "smartgrowth" investment in central business districts and commercial corridors.

The Urban Center/Commercial District Revitalization program provides matching grants of up to \$1,000,000 over a two-year period to municipalities, local development corporations, universities, and medical complexes undertaking major neighborhood revitalization projects. Eligible projects must be endorsed by appropriate municipal authorities and tied to specific investments in vacant/underutilized structures and sites within the urban core. Projects that capitalize on the distinctive character of historic city neighborhoods and demonstrate an aggressive approach toward attracting retail pioneers and reclaiming vacant structures will be considered favorably in the application process. Application requests may include the following activities:

- electric and gas infrastructure and lighting installations associated with pedestrian corridor improvements, site preparation and building rehabilitation
- the development of pre-construction drawings to advance an urban redesign plan associated with lighting improvements is also eligible, to the maximum extent possible lighting designs will promote energy efficiency.

Applicants must demonstrate a 3:1 match of public and other private resources to obtain funds under this program.

**Minimum Program Requirements:** Please review the following program requirements and guidelines, carefully. They will help you decide whether you want to apply for this program.

[Note: Program assistance is only available to customers in good standing, located within National Grid's upstate New York franchise territory. (Applicants must be current in payments with National Grid or have executed a deferred payment agreement with the Company.)]

To be eligible for this program, the **applicant** must be:

- A municipality and/or its authorized development corporation, or
- □ A 501(c)3 or 501(c)6, university, or medical complex with the endorsement of the authorized municipality where the project is taking place

To be eligible for this program, the **project** must:

- Reside within the National Grid franchise area, and
- Be located in a central business district or commercial area, and
- □ Have existing utility infrastructure that is underutilized, and
- Have a 3:1 match of other public and private funds to National Grid's dollars, and
- Show specific evidence of job creation and capital investment by businesses or other economic entities attracted or retained by the project, and
- Show evidence of concurrent commitment to the renovation of vacant or underutilized sites and structures within the urban core, and
- Reside within a Community Development Block grant entitlement city (population above 50,000)

#### **Funding and Eligibility Guidelines**

Program funding and parameters are established annually by National Grid. Grants are available on a continual basis until all funding is expended during that program year or until December 31<sup>st</sup> of the current program year. Funding is released to a grant award recipient only after the recipient has met all conditions of the program. In all circumstances, funding should be viewed by the applicant as a reimbursement for work completed following grant approval in the form of an award letter.

The grant award recipient should expect to execute a Funding Agreement with National Grid. The Agreement will outline the expectations of the grant program and the conditions upon which funds will be released.

Grant amounts listed are the maximum allowable award for each program. All applications are evaluated on a variety of factors. Some applications may not result in the maximum grant award.

If you are applying to more than one program for the same project, you must indicate that clearly on the application.

Under no circumstance will funding be released after December 31, 2011 without prior written consent from National Grid.

- Program funds may only be used to offset 33% of costs (3:1 funding match required) associated with planning, design, engineering, and construction costs related to the enhancement of a Urban Center/Commercial District involving lighting projects.
- Priority will be given to applicants who demonstrate smart growth strategies and partnerships designed to attract new investment and jobs in the urban core.
- □ Due to the size of the grants available through this program, the maximum limit for each eligible city is \$1,000,000.

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. Schedule NG-CF-1 Page 56 of 71

# **How to Apply**

To apply for the Urban Center/Commercial District Revitalization please:

Complete and sign the program application;

Attach the required documentation as noted at the end of the application; and.

Submit all of the above to:

Karen Mousaw **Economic Development Program Coordinator** National Grid 300 Erie Boulevard West Syracuse, NY 13202

If you need assistance in completing the application, please contact Karen Mousaw via email at Karen.Mousaw@us.ngrid.com.

#### MAIN STREET REVITALIZATION

<u>Note to state, regional, and local economic developers</u>: If you intend to use this program as part of an overall incentive offer to a company, you must submit a written request to National Grid's Economic Development Department, in advance of the project announcement.

#### **Program Summary**

The service territory of National Grid, New York includes a substantial number of small to medium sized urban centers and main street corridors that possess unrealized potential and are located where National Grid often has excess utility infrastructure and capacity. This program is designed to assist communities in promoting "smart growth" and private sector investment in central business districts and commercial corridors that help their competitive viability, attract investment, and capitalize on their distinct development potential.

The Main Street Revitalization program provides matching grants of up to \$50,000 per project to municipal and non-profit development corporations' undertaking efforts to revitalize critical mainstreet/commercial corridors. Application requests may include the following: development of pre-construction documents that advance an existing community accepted design plan, site preparation and construction of commercial and industrial adaptive re-use projects and renovation and rehabilitation of commercial, industrial or mixed-use buildings under 100,000 square foot. Priority projects will be sustainable and demonstrate use of green building technologies/LEED certified initiatives (Leadership in Energy & Environmental Design) and Greening USA's 12 Traits of Sustainability. This program is not intended to provide funds for civic facilities, for example, sports and recreation complexes, libraries, public buildings, etc. Projects must be located in an underutilized central business district/commercial area. The building itself should be vacant or within a commercial area that has a vacancy rate of at least 50%. Projects that demonstrate job creation and the ability to stimulate ancillary public and private investment will be reviewed favorably in the evaluation process. Applications showing commitments from public funding resources such as the Governor's Office of Small Cities and Empire State Development are encouraged.

**Minimum Program Requirements:** Please review the following program requirements and guidelines, carefully. They will help you decide whether you want to apply for this program.

[Note: Program assistance is only available to customers in good standing, located within National Grid's upstate New York franchise territory. (Applicants must be current in payments with National Grid or have executed a deferred payment agreement with the Company.)]

To be eligible for this program, the **applicant** must be:

- A municipality and/or its authorized development corporation, or
- □ A 501(c)3 or 501(c)6 corporation, working in tandem with a municipality and/or its Industrial Development Agency/Local Development Corporation.

To be eligible for this program, the **project** must:

- Receive electric or natural gas service from National Grid New York, and
- Be located in a central business district or commercial area, and
- Have existing electric or natural gas infrastructure that is clearly underutilized, and
- □ Show evidence of private sector job creation/retention and capital investment, and
- Reside in a building/site that is vacant OR within a target redevelopment area that contains a 50% vacancy rate

## **Funding and Eligibility Guidelines**

Program funding and parameters are established annually by National Grid. Grants are available on a continual basis until all funding is expended during that program year or until December 31<sup>st</sup> of the current program year. Funding is released to a grant award recipient only after the recipient has met all conditions of the program. In all circumstances, funding should be viewed by the applicant as a reimbursement for work completed following grant approval in the form of an award letter.

The grant award recipient should expect to execute a Funding Agreement with National Grid. The Agreement will outline the expectations of the grant program and the conditions upon which funds will be released.

Grant amounts listed are the maximum allowable award for each program. All applications are evaluated on a variety of factors. Some applications may not result in the maximum grant award.

If you are applying to more than one program for the same project, you must indicate that clearly on the application.

Under no circumstance will funding be released after December 31, 2011 without prior written consent from National Grid.

 Grant amounts will be determined based on the size of the <u>total</u> capital investment you are making in your project/facility (including energy and nonenergy related investments) as follows:

Total Capital Investment	Total Avail Funding not to Exceed:
Under \$500,000	\$25,000
\$500,000 up to \$5 Million	\$50,000
\$5M – up to \$10 Million*	\$100,000
Above \$10 Million **	\$200,000

<sup>\*</sup> Building clusters given priority

<sup>\*\*</sup> Must be cluster development

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. Schedule NG-CF-1 Page 59 of 71

- □ Program funds may only be used to offset 50% of costs (1:1 funding match required)
- □ Projects demonstrating Greening USA's "12 Steps of Sustainability" or receiving some level of LEED certification are more likely to be fully funded.

### **How to Apply**

To apply for the Main Street Revitalization please:

Complete and sign the program application;

Attach the required documentation as noted at the end of the application; and,

Submit all of the above to:

Karen Mousaw **Economic Development Program Coordinator** National Grid 300 Erie Boulevard West Syracuse, NY 13202

If you need assistance in completing the application, please contact Karen Mousaw via email at Karen.Mousaw@us.ngrid.com.

#### TARGETED FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

<u>Note to state, regional, and local economic developers</u>: If you intend to use this program as part of an overall incentive offer to a company, you must submit a written request to National Grid's Economic Development Department, in advance of the project announcement.

#### **Program Summary**

National Grid New York, has a number of energy discount programs, including Service Classification No. 12 and the Empire Zone Rider (EZR). These programs are designed to attract new business customers to upstate New York, help existing National Grid customers expand their businesses, and to provide financial assistance to business customers who have severe competitive challenges.

The **Targeted Financial Assistance** program is intended to fill gaps (either timing and/or other special circumstances related to the competitive position of the plant for new investment) in the National Grid energy discount programs by providing energy price reductions to business customers that have significant growth opportunities and severe competitive challenges. Applications must demonstrate that they have sought and are receiving benefits/incentives from state, federal and/or local development agencies.

**Minimum Program Requirements:** Please review the following program requirements and guidelines, carefully. They will help you decide whether you want to apply for this program.

[Note: Program assistance is only available to customers in good standing, located within National Grid's upstate New York franchise territory. (Applicants must be current in payments with National Grid or have executed a deferred payment agreement with the Company.)]

To be eligible for this program, the **applicant** must:

- Be the owner of the eligible facility.
- Demonstrate **one** of the following competitive threats or opportunities to your facility:
  - Facility closure due to financial reasons, or
  - Facility relocation from NM service territory to a location outside of NM service territory, or
  - Ability to attract new jobs and investment.

To be eligible for this program, the **facility** must:

- Be located within the National Grid New York service territory.
- Have an end use that may be classified in the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) as one of the following Manufacturing or Service Industry businesses:
  - Manufacturing (NAICS codes 31, 32 or 33)
  - Wholesale Trade (NAICS code 42)
  - Regional warehousing or storage (NAICS 493)

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-CF-1 Page 61 of 71

- Professional, scientific or technical services (NAICS code 541)
- Administrative or support services (NAICS code 561)

(If you're not sure what NAICS classification your business is, simply check online at <a href="http://www.census.gov/epcd/www/naics.html">http://www.census.gov/epcd/www/naics.html</a>)

- Have an average metered monthly electric demand of at least 500kw. If you do not know your average metered monthly demand, look at the facility's National Grid bill for this information.
- Meet <u>one</u> of the following conditions that indicates your facility is an intense user of energy:
  - 1. Your facility imposes or is likely to impose monthly electric peak demand of more than 5,000 kW, **or**
  - 2. Your facility's electricity bills represent at least 8% of your facility's annual gross revenue from sales (You can figure this by your total annual electric bills divided by your annual gross sales), **or**
  - 3. Your facility has an average monthly load factor of at least 70%. (If you are unsure what your load factor is use the following calculator.

## **Load Factor Estimator**

Load Factor	=	Monthly Usage (kWh)
		Monthly Peak Demand (kW) x 720

### **Funding and Eligibility Guidelines**

Program funding and parameters are established annually by National Grid. Grants are available on a continual basis until all funding is expended during that program year or until December 31<sup>st</sup> of the current program year. Funding is released to a grant award recipient only after the recipient has met all conditions of the program. In all circumstances, funding should be viewed by the applicant as a reimbursement for work completed following grant approval in the form of an award letter.

The grant award recipient should expect to execute a Funding Agreement with National Grid. The Agreement will outline the expectations of the grant program and the conditions upon which funds will be released.

Grant amounts listed are the maximum allowable award for each program. All applications are evaluated on a variety of factors. Some applications may not result in the maximum grant award.

If you are applying to more than one program for the same project, you must indicate that clearly on the application.

Under no circumstance will funding be released after December 31, 2011 without prior written consent from National Grid.

- Discounts are available to eligible customers for up to a 3-year period.
- Maximum discounts may not exceed \$250,000 per customer in any year.
- The total amount of discounts a customer may receive may not exceed \$500,000.

- Priority will be given to customers who are not currently receiving the benefits of other National Grid Economic Development or other energy discount programs.
- Average delivery rates will never fall below National Grid's prevailing Empire Zone Rider (EZR) prices.
- If deemed eligible based on above criteria, awards will be granted and used on the following job requirements:

Jobs retained or attracted	Total Avail Funding not to Exceed:
Under 100	\$100,000
100-199	\$250,000
200-299	\$350,000
300 & above	\$500.000

### **How to Apply**

To apply for the Targeted Financial Assistance please:

Complete and sign the program application;

Attach the required documentation as noted at the end of the application; and,

Submit all of the above to:

Karen Mousaw Economic Development Program Coordinator National Grid 300 Erie Boulevard West

Syracuse, NY 13202

If you need assistance in completing the application, please contact Karen Mousaw via email at <a href="mailto:Karen.Mousaw@us.ngrid.com">Karen.Mousaw@us.ngrid.com</a>.

Please do not submit an application unless you have reviewed it with your National Grid Account Manager.

# SMALL BUSINESS GROWTH (DEMAND CHARGE REDUCTION)

<u>Note to state, regional, and local economic developers</u>: If you intend to use this program as part of an overall incentive offer to a company, you must submit a written request to National Grid's Economic Development Department, in advance of the project announcement.

#### **Program Summary**

Growing medium size companies are responsible for an enormous amount of job growth in the service territory of National Grid New York. This program is designed to insure that those growing businesses can continue their success and provide an incentive to do so.

The **Demand Charge Reduction** program provides eligible businesses 2 years of electric service demand charge discounts.

**Minimum Program Requirements:** Please review the following program requirements and guidelines, carefully. They will help you decide whether you want to apply for this program.

[Note: Program assistance is only available to customers in good standing, located within National Grid's upstate New York franchise territory. (Applicants must be current in payments with National Grid or have executed a deferred payment agreement with the Company.)]

To be eligible for this program, the **applicant** must:

- Be the owner of the eligible business.
- Have an executed Service Classification No. 12 (SC-12) contract with National Grid, and
- Have been a SC2D customer prior to beginning their SC-12 contract term, and
- □ Be scheduled to complete the SC-12 contract term before December 31, 2003, and
- Have a metered monthly electric demand greater than 100kw but less than 500k.

A customer's service classification and average monthly demand is located on its National Grid New York bill.

#### **Funding and Eligibility Guidelines:**

Program funding and parameters are established annually by National Grid. Grants are available on a continual basis until all funding is expended during that program year or until December 31<sup>st</sup> of the current program year. Funding is released to a grant award recipient only after the recipient has met all conditions of the program. In all circumstances, funding should be viewed by the applicant as a reimbursement for work completed following grant approval in the form of an award letter.

The grant award recipient should expect to execute a Funding Agreement with National Grid. The Agreement will outline the expectations of the grant program and the conditions upon which funds will be released.

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-CF-1 Page 64 of 71

Grant amounts listed are the maximum allowable award for each program. All applications are evaluated on a variety of factors. Some applications may not result in the maximum grant award.

If you are applying to more than one program for the same project, you must indicate that clearly on the application.

Under no circumstance will funding be released after December 31, 2011 without prior written consent from National Grid.

## **How to Apply**

To apply for the Small Business Growth (Demand Charge Reduction) please:

Complete and sign the program application;

Attach the required documentation as noted at the end of the application; and,

Submit all of the above to:

Karen Mousaw Economic Development Program Coordinator National Grid 300 Erie Boulevard West Syracuse, NY 13202

If you need assistance in completing the application, please contact Karen Mousaw via email at Karen. Mousaw @us.ngrid.com.

Please do not submit an application unless you have reviewed it with your National Grid Account Manager.

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C.\_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-CF-1 Page 65 of 71

ED Plan Financial Summary & Forecas	ecast							
Program	200) Exp	2007 Actuals Expenditures	2008 YTD Actuals Expenditures	Estimated Average Cost Per Project	ated e Cost oject	Projected Completed Projects	2009 Exp	2009 Estimated Expenditures
Capital Investment Programs								
Capital Investment Incentive	<del>€</del> :	1 779 292	\$ 2342 000		200 000	15	<del>υ</del> .	3 000 000
3-Phase Power	<del>9</del>	92,139			100,000	<u>?</u> რ	<del>S</del>	300,000
25 Cycle Investment	· <del>S</del>	821,482	\$	S	80,000	0	S	
Marketing Programs	,							
Strategic ED Outreach	<del>S</del>	1,073,567	\$ 486,869	8	150,000	7	s	1,050,000
Cooperative Business Recruitment	S	40,000	\$ 10,000	\$	9,000	8	<del>S</del>	70,000
Energy Efficiency & Productivity Programs								
Energy Efficiency in Empire Zones	\$	228,520	\$ 90,486	\$	20,000	11	\$	220,000
Agribusiness Productivity	\$	12,493	- \$	\$	10,000	27	\$	270,000
Power Quality Enhancement	\$	-	n/a	\$	50,000	2	\$	250,000
Manufacturing Productivity	\$	-	n/a	\$	30,000	11	\$	330,000
Site Development Programs								
Brownfield Redevelopment	&	528,300		\$	100,000	9	&	600,000
Building Ready Upstate	\$	120,000		\$	30,000	2	\$	60,000
Industrial Bldg Redevelopment	\$	105,000	\$ 262,500	\$	100,000	1	\$	100,000
ShovelReady Infrastructure	\$	288,416		s	100,000	3	\$	300,000
Main Otroot Downtolization	e	606 000	100.000	e	000	7	Ð	000 009
Urban Center/Commercial Revitalization	÷ 6	200,000	900,00	9 69	500,000	5 ←	<del>)</del>	500,000
	·						ŀ	, , , , , ,
Pricing Incentives								
Targeted Financial Incentives	s	100,000	\$	\$	100,000	7	မှ	100,000
ED Plan Communications	<del>S</del>	219,168	\$ 136,489	n/a	a	n/a	<del>s</del>	250,000
Total Proposed ED Plan Programs	₩	5,914,277	\$ 4,110,814	n/a		111	<del>s</del>	8,000,000
,								

Narragansett Electric Company Docket No. R.I.P.U.C. \_\_\_\_ Schedule NG-CF-1 Page 66 of 71

# APPENDIX A - 2007 PROJECT LIST

						Page 67 of 71	
		2007 E	2007 ED PLAN Disburse	bursements	ıts		
AP # Organization	Program Name	Region	County	Requested Amount	Granted	Summary	Approval Date
4031 Morrisville College	Strategic Economic Development Outreach	Central	Madison	\$50,000	\$50,000	Ag business incubator in upstate ny to support micro enterprise entrepreneurial food product development, packaging & marketing	07/15/2004
4042 Clayton Local Dev. Corp.	Mainstreet Revitalization Program	Mohawk Valley/Northern	Jefferson	\$50,000	\$50,000	Redevelopoment of major portions of the Clayton Mainstreet for new commercial investment.	09/30/2004
4045 City of Cortland	Mainstreet Revitalization Program	Central	Cortland	\$50,000	\$50,000	Conceptual/preliminary architectural services and market analysis to support and entice the renocation and redevelopment of vacant upper floors in the Central Business District.`	01/28/2005
5029 Rome IDC	Brownfield Redevelopment	Mohawk Valley/Northern	Oneida	\$48,000	\$48,000	Purchasing old Rome manufacturing bldg and renovating.	04/22/2006
5051 City of Schenectady IDA	Mainstreet Revitalization Program	Capital	Schenectady	\$50,000	\$50,000	Renovation of 133 Wall Street, a 26,000 sq. ft. historic downtown building. The 1st phase in this application is the 1st floor facade stabilization interior space fit up and building infrastructure rehab and upgrades.	06/23/2005
5054 City of Ogdensburg	Cooperative Business Recruitment	Mohawk Valley/Northern	St Lawrence	\$10,000	\$10,000	Undertaking a regional marketing strategy using several different forms of advertising.	08/06/2005
5058 XXXXXXX	Capital Investment Incentive	Mohawk Valley/Northern	Oneida	\$200,000	\$200,000	Construction and operation of 907,000 sq. ft. new fully automated distribution facility This is the Spaulding Fibre Redevelopment Project and consists of 47 acres and includes an 860,000 SF abandoned, industrial building and 20 acres of undeveloped	07/05/2005
5065 Erie County IDA	Brownfield Redevelopment	Western/Frontier	Erie	\$300,000	\$300,000	land. The future us of this site is redevelopment as light industrial and commercial, with recreational components. This application was specifically created for the demolition of the building located within the site.	07/26/2005
5080 St. Lawrence County IDA	Strategic Economic Development Outreach	Mohawk Valley/Northern	St. Lawrence	\$19,350	\$9,350	Newton Falls Paper Mill Feasibility Study	09/06/2005
5087 XXXXXXX	Energy Efficiency in the Empire Zones	Central	Onondaga	\$25,000	\$17,150	Energy efficient lighting, windows and HVAC	09/06/2005
5089 XXXXXXX	25-Cycle Investment Program	Western/Frontier	Erie	\$208,089	\$100,000	conversion of freight elevators, sewage pumps and sump pumps	09/28/2005
5093 Orleans County LDC	Mainstreet Revitalization Program	Western/Frontier	Orleans	\$17,000	\$17,000	Rehabilitation and redevelopment of the 3 story building. 1st story will become retail shops and 2nd & 3rd story will be commercial & residential units.	10/20/2005
5096 SEDCO	Mainstreet Revitalization Program	Central	Onondaga	\$50,000	\$50,000	Renovation of historic building and site improvements to adjacent lots. The project consists of 19 apartment units, on-site parking, resident only fitness center and 1st floor retail.	01/12/2006
5098 Montgomery County IDA	Building Ready Upstate	Northeast	Montgomery	\$30,000	\$30,000	Development of a 20,000 square foot spec. building in the shovel ready certified Florida Business Park. This building will be developed for use as a manufacturing light industrial distribution or back office space and will be marketed directly to our already identified targeted core sector industry.	11/03/2005

		2007 ED PLAN Disbursem	ì	3011361161	2112		
AP# Organization	Program Name	Region	County	Requested Amount	Granted	Summary	Approval Date
5101 Orleans EDA/IDA	Building Ready Upstate	Western/Frontier	Orleans	\$30,000	\$30,000	Development of a new 40,000 sq ft virtual building that is being built on a predetermined 5 acre parcel at the Medina Business Park.	10/20/2005
5113 XXXXXX	Industrial Building Redevelopment	Mohawk Valley/Northern	Oneida	\$100,000	\$100,000	To insure proper power capacity, quality and reliability they need to improve the existing electrical service.	11/03/2005
5118 XXXXXXX	Dairy Industry Productivity	Northeast	Montgomery	\$5,000	\$5,000	Dairy Farm energy efficiency improvement project.	12/07/2006
5120 XXXXXXX	25-Cycle Investment Program	Western/Frontier	Erie	\$137,500	\$137,500	Conversion 25 cycle freight elevators, passenger elevators and transformers.	11/10/2005
5125 Syracuse University	Strategic Economic Development Outreach	Central	Onondaga	\$252,700	\$252,700	Supported urban master design plan for a major cooridor in downtown syracuse.	11/29/2005
5132 Amherst Chamber of Commerce	Building Ready Upstate	Western/Frontier	Erie	\$50,000	\$30,000	Visualization plan for underutilized urban neighborhoods to encourage new investment	07/26/2006
5133 SEDCO	Mainstreet Revitalization Program	Central	Onondaga	\$50,000	\$50,000	Renovation of vacant store on mainstreet corridor in Eastwood.	01/12/2006
5134 XXXXXXX	Energy Efficiency in the Empire Zones	Central	Onondaga	\$25,000	\$25,000	Installation of an energy efficient control system.	03/20/2006
5138 XXXXXXX	25-Cycle Investment Program	Western/Frontier	Erie	\$175,000	\$175,000	Conversion of 25 cycle bridge	03/07/2006
5141 XXXXXXX	25-Cycle Investment Program	Western/Frontier	Erie	\$30,000	\$30,000	Conversion of 25 cycle elevator system.	03/07/2006
5142 XXXXXXX	25-Cycle Investment Program	Western/Frontier	Erie	\$152,800	\$152,800	Conversion of 25 cycle elevator system	06/10/2006
5143 XXXXXXX	Energy Efficiency in the Empire Zones	Central	Onondaga	\$25,000	\$25,000	Installation of an energy management control system.	03/20/2006
5144 XXXXXXX	Energy Efficiency in the Empire Zones	Central	Onondaga	\$25,000	\$25,000	Installation of an energy management control system.	05/03/2006
5146 CIDC - Carthage Ind. Dev. Согр.	Mainstreet Revitalization Program	Mohawk Valley/Northern	Jefferson	\$20,000	\$20,000	Restoration of 4 key facades which represent the remaining dilapidated buildings along the main street cooridor in downtown Carthage.	05/03/2006
5148 Erie County IDA	Brownfield Redevelopment	Western/Frontier	Erie	\$250,000	\$250,000	Redevelopment of aproximately 12.5 waterfront acres into contemporary tourism destination.	03/31/2006

		2007 E	2007 ED PLAN Disbursements	bursemen	ls l	17 JO 69 age 69 of 71	
AP # Organization	Program Name	Region	County	Requested Amount	<u>Granted</u> <u>Amount</u>	Summary	Approval Date
6001 Village of Phoenix	Mainstreet Revitalization Program	Central	Oswego	\$50,000	\$50,000	Refocusing of village mainstreet cooridor along erie canal providing funds for renovation of vacant or under-utilized buildings.	05/03/2006
6006 Mohawk Valley EDGE	Strategic Economic Development Outreach	Mohawk Valley/Northern	Oneida	\$90,000	\$80,000	Direct marketing strategy targeted at site selectors specializing in aviation, info-tech, nano-tech and back office industries. Designed to attract investment to available regional sites including Marcy IT, Frankfort Industrial Park and Griffis Tech Park.	04/11/2006
6008 XXXXXXX	Energy Efficiency in the Empire Zones	Capital	Albany	\$12,100	\$13,500	Installation of an energy management control system in Albany.	05/19/2006
6016 Adirondack Regional Chamber of Comm	Cooperative Business Recruitment	Northeast	Warren	\$10,000	\$10,000	Production of a DVD and multimedia CD Rom to cooperatively promote business relocation opportunities in Warren & Washington Counties.	05/19/2006
6017 Downtown Albany Business Imp District	Mainstreet Revitalization Program	Capital	Albany	\$50,000	\$50,000	Rehabilitation of the 9 story building in Albany. This building is currently vacant & will be remodeled to create a 74 room boutique hotel.	12/07/2006
6025 Buffalo Niagara Medical Campus	Strategic Economic Development Outreach	Western/Frontier	Erie	\$50,000	\$50,000	The initiative will focus on roughly 600,000 sq ft that will be used to support growth of the local info sciences industry and be a true cornerstone for BNMC development.	05/19/2006
6026 Buffalo Niagara Medical Campus	Strategic Economic Development Outreach	Western/Frontier	Erie	\$40,000	\$40,000	BNMC Economic Impact and Induced Development Study	05/19/2006
6029 XXXXXXX	Energy Efficiency in the Empire Zones	Mohawk Valley/Northern	Oneida	\$25,000	\$25,000	New energy efficient AC units and new control system for 4 air handling units that serve the can wash, can storage & can fill areas.	03/15/2007
6030 College of Nanoscale Science	Capital Investment Incentive	Capital	Albany	\$250,000	\$250,000	Construction of a new 60,000 sq ft clean room facility. To accomodate this clean room it is necessary to relocate & construct a high pressure gas line. \$200,000 has been paid out on this grant YTD.	08/07/2006
6034 Mohawk Valley EDGE	Strategic Economic Development Outreach	Mohawk Valley/Northern	Oneida	\$182,500	\$177,500	Funding for engineering and site analysis for SEMI-NY site on SUNY Institute of Technology campus in Marcy, NY and development of marketing and promotional materials for the semi-conductor and nano-technology industry.	07/25/2006
e036 xxxxxxx	Capital Investment Incentive	Western/Frontier	Erie	\$250,000	\$250,000	This company is experiencing tremendous growth and a larger facility is cricital. They will be building a new 152,700 sq ft facility, more acreage, new equipment.	05/02/2007
6037 XXXXXXX	Capital Investment Incentive	Western/Frontier	Erie	\$250,000	\$125,000	Building renovations of 119,000 sq ft of vacant bldg	12/07/2006
6042 XXXXXXX	Dairy Industry Productivity	Western/Frontier	Cattaraugus	\$5,000	\$5,000	Dairy Farm energy efficiency improvement project.	04/05/2007
6048 XXXXXXX	Capital Investment Incentive	Capital	Schenectady	\$250,000	\$250,000	Development and construction of 228,000 sq ft distribution facility with 1900kw of new load.	09/15/2006

Page 67

		2007 E	2007 ED PLAN Disbursements	bursemen	ıts	Page 70 of 71	
AP # Organization	Program Name	Region	County	Requested Amount	Granted	<u>Summary</u>	Approval Date
6049 St. Lawrence County Chamber of Commerce	Mainstreet Revitalization Program	Mohawk Valley/Northern	St Lawrence	\$50,000	\$25,000	Renovations of historic building as part of Phase 2 of the renovations of Main Street in Brasher Falls.	10/26/2006
6051 Genesee Gateway LD Co.	ShovelReady Infrastructure	Western/Frontier	Genesee	\$100,000	\$100,000	Development of Gateway II Corporate Park in the Town of Batavia. The first gateway park went from vacant to virtually full in 7 years. This 2nd park is another 57 acres that is directly across the highway from the existing park.	09/06/2006
6052 XXXXXXX	Capital Investment Incentive	Western/Frontier	Erie	\$20,000	\$20,000	Construction of 90,000 sq ft manufacturing facility - tenant will design & manufacture	09/15/2006
6054 CEG	Strategic Economic Development Outreach	Capital	11 county region	\$260,000	\$314,000	This is part of the multi year effort and is the continuation of the aggressive global industry attraction campaign, which includes trade show participation, industry specific marketing collateral, sales calls, prospect generation and hosting special events - all targeted at key industry decision makers.	10/26/2006
6056 South Side Innovation Center	Mainstreet Revitalization Program	Central	Onondaga	\$50,000	\$50,000	Vacant warehouse on the S. Salina St. Commerical Cooridor being turned into a new business incubator in the heart of economically depressed community.	10/12/2006
6058 XXXXXXX	Capital Investment Incentive	Mohawk Valley/Northern	Oneida	\$51,500	\$51,500	Company is outgrowing its existing facility and will be constructing a 27,000 sq ft building addition.	10/26/2006
XXXXXXX 6909	ShovelReady Infrastructure	Western/Frontier	Erie	\$100,000	\$100,000	development of 106 acre park	10/26/2006
6061 XXXXXXX	Energy Efficiency in the Empire Zones	Central	Onondaga	\$4,168	\$4,500	new Energy Efficient HVAC unit	11/07/2006
6062 xxxxxxx	3-Phase Power	Northeast	Washington	\$50,000	\$50,000	need 3-phase power to operate sport park infrastructure	12/20/2006
6064 Buffalo Niagara Enterprise (BNE)	Strategic Economic Development Outreach	Western/Frontier	8 Counties	\$20,000	\$20,000	Perception Anaylsis and Marketing Blueprint over 8 counties.	10/26/2006
9098 XXXXXXX	Capital Investment Incentive	Western/Frontier	Erie	\$250,000	\$250,000	construction of new Headquarters building	10/26/2006
XXXXXXX 9909	3-Phase Power	Capital	Schenectady	\$42,139	\$42,139	Expansion of operation is moving them to new facility. New location needs 3-Phase Power for specific equipment use.	11/07/2006
6067 EDC Warren County	Mainstreet Revitalization Program	Capital	Warren	\$50,000	\$50,000	Rehabilitation of 6,200 SF vacated historic 3-story building on Glen Street in Warren County. Development will be mixed use with new retail and office space.	12/07/2006
XXXXXXX 8909	Capital Investment Incentive	Western/Frontier	Chautauqua	\$250,000	\$250,000	Industrial plant expansion. Expansion will double the volume and increase the quality of the end product. They will be increasing the size of the building and adding machinery and equipment. The electrical infrastructure must be upgraded in order to handle the new machinery & equipment for the expansion.	04/24/2007
XXXXXXX 6909	Energy Efficiency in the Empire Zones	Capital	Albany	\$25,000	\$25,000	Convert the largest electric consuming process in our manufacturing operation from electric infrared heat to natural gas infrared heat.	11/07/2006

		2007 EI	2007 ED PLAN Disbursements	bursemen	ts	Page 71 of 71	
AP # Organization	Program Name	Region	County	Requested Amount	Granted	Summary	Approval Date
6070 XXXXXXX	Energy Efficiency in the Empire Zones	Central	Onondaga	\$6,000	\$6,000	Lower heating costs by installing new natural gas fireplace (freestanding) heaters that are 100% eff/non vented units.	12/07/2006
6074 XXXXXXX	Strategic Economic Development Outreach	Central	Onondaga	\$125,000	\$125,000	Funding for program to foster entrepenuership in 19-county service area	10/25/2006
8077 XXXXXXX	25-Cycle Investment Program	Western/Frontier	Erie	\$250,000	\$250,000	25 cycle conversion of passenger elevators	12/20/2006
7003 XXXXXXX	Targeted Financial Assistance	Capital	Albany	\$100,000	\$100,000	Power costs represent 75% of their overhead and is a severe competitive disadvantage for them with their industry. They must consider relocation without some relief.	03/15/2007
7007 XXXXXXXX	Capital Investment Incentive	Capital	albany	\$50,000	\$50,000	expanding production capacity for expansion - need to upgrade infrastructure	07/18/2007
7010 XXXXXXX	Capital Investment Incentive	Western/Frontier	erie	\$500,000	\$250,000	This plant has immediate growth opportunity to satisfy consumer demand for their products. Looking to bring this business in-house rather than outsource and plant is capacity restrained & requires upgrades to maintain & increase production.	06/14/2007
7013 Onondaga County IDA	Building Ready Upstate	Central	Onondaga	\$30,000	\$30,000	Creation of conceptual master plan of the Clay Business Park - specifically targeted to the Life science industry. The plan will demonstrate that the site is ready and can accomodate 2 100-acre campuses.	03/29/2007
7015 Livingston Co. IDA	ShovelReady Infrastructure	Western/Frontier	Livingston	\$100,000	\$100,000	Infrastructure improvements at Livingston Industrial Complex	04/24/2007
7016 NYS Economic Dev. Council	Cooperative Business Recruitment	Western/Frontier	Albany	\$10,000	\$10,000	Support of the BIO 2007 Tradeshow in Boston	05/29/2007
7027 XXXXXXXX	Energy Efficiency in the Empire Zones	Mohawk Valley/Northern	Lewis	\$25,000	\$25,000	upgrading to energy efficiency equipment including premium motor, variable drive retrofit and larger gallon receiver tank.	05/29/2007
7028 XXXXXXX	Energy Efficiency in the Empire Zones	Central	onondaga	\$25,000	\$25,000	Energy efficient refrigeration system to effectively and adequately cool & freeze refrigerated and frozen products.	05/29/2007
7036 XXXXXXX	Energy Efficiency in the Empire Zones	Central	Cortland	\$25,000	\$25,000	Installation a new energy efficient air conditioning unit in their production area to affect product quality. Without this the owner has to shutdown certain production units to reduce heat w/in the building.	07/18/2007
7045 XXXXXXX	Dairy Industry Productivity	Mohawk Valley/Northern	Lewis	\$3,500	\$3,450	installation of plate cooler	08/21/2007
7049 XXXXXXX	Capital Investment Incentive	Central	Onondaga	\$50,000	\$50,000	The Customer has experienced several power disturbances which has caused technical problems to their sensitive equipment. The power quality measures that they will be installing will allow for proper operation during power disturbances & prevent future damage to the equipment.	09/14/2007

Page 69